UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
JESSE H. JONES, Secretary
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired, January 31, 1941)
VERGIL D. REED, Assistant Director
HOWARD H. McCLURE, Assistant Director

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

AGRICULTURE

VOLUME I

First and Second Series
State Reports

Part 1

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

Farms and Farm Property, With Related Information for Farms and Farm Operators, Livestock and Livestock Products, and Crops

Prepared under the supervision of
ZELLMER R. PETTET
Chief Statistician for Agriculture

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1942

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price $2.75

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)*

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, *Director (Retired January 31, 1941)*

VERGIL D. REED, *Assistant Director* HOWARD H. MCCLURE, *Assistant Director*

Agriculture—ZELLMER R. PETTET, *Chief Statistician.*
SHERMAN S. SLICK, *Assistant Chief Statistician.*
Technical Staff—Warder B. Jenkins, *Chief.*
Farm Information—Hilton E. Robison, *Principal Statistician.*
Field Crops—Hubert L. Collins, *Principal Statistician.*
Fruits, Vegetables—Henry M. Taylor, *Senior Statistician.*
Cotton—Henry L. Rasor, *Statistician.*
Livestock—Edward C. Paxton, *Principal Statistician.*
Poultry—Carl R. Nyman, *Statistician.*
Values and Farm Income—Irvin Holmes, *Senior Statistician.*
Editing and Personnel—Glenn D. Simpson, *Statistician.*
Drainage—Roger D. Marsden, *Principal Engineer.*
Irrigation—Milo B. Williams, *Principal Engineer.*
Paul A. Ewing, *Consultant.*

Administrative Service—ARTHUR J. HIRSCH, *Chief.*

Business—FRED A. GOSNELL, *Chief Statistician.*

Cotton and Oils—RAY HURLEY, *Chief Statistician.*

Field Service—GERALD RYAN, *Chief.*

Geography—CLARENCE E. BATSCHELET, *Geographer.*

Information and Publications—FRANK R. WILSON, *Chief.*

Machine Tabulation—GEORGE B. WETZEL, *Chief.*

Manufactures—THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, *Chief Statistician.*

Mineral Industries—OSCAR E. KIESSLING, *Chief Statistician.*

Population—LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief Statistician.*

State and Local Government—CHESTER E. RIGHTOR, *Chief Statistician.*

Statistical Research—CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief Statistician.*

Vital Statistics—HALBERT L. DUNN, *Chief Statistician.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D. C., February 9, 1942

SIR:

I transmit herewith part 1 of volume I of the Reports on Agriculture, Sixteenth Decennial Census. Volume I consists of six parts, presenting detailed statistics, respectively, for (1) New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central States; (2) West North Central States; (3) South Atlantic States; (4) East South Central States; (5) West South Central States; and (6) Mountain and Pacific States.

Provision for the 1940 Agriculture Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. Data in Volume I, comprising the first and second series Census of Agriculture Reports, were first published in two separate bulletins for each of the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. The reports are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass in connection with the Sixteenth Decennial Census.

The collection and compilation of these statistics and the preparation of this volume were made under the supervision of Z. R. Pettet, Chief Statistician for Agriculture, with the assistance of Sherman S. Slick, Assistant Chief Statistician, Warder B. Jenkins, Chief of Technical Staff, and Hilton E. Robison, Senior Agricultural Statistician.

Acknowledgment is made of the cooperation of representatives of the United States Department of Agriculture and of the Division of Statistical Standards, Bureau of the Budget.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,
Director of the Census

Hon. JESSE H. JONES,
Secretary of Commerce

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

REPORTS ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION, AND DRAINAGE

VOLUME I.—Statistics by Counties for Farms, Acreage and Values with Related Information for Farms and Farm Operators; Livestock and Livestock Products; and Crops.

VOLUME II.—Statistics by Counties for Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

VOLUME III.—General Report—Statistics by Subjects for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States.

UNITED STATES SUMMARY BULLETINS.—Statistics for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States in condensed form as follows:

- First Series Summary—Number of Farms, Uses of Land, Values, Principal Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products; and Specified Crops Harvested.
- Second Series Summary—Farm Mortgages, Taxes, Labor, Expenditures, and Miscellaneous Farm Information; Goats and Mohair; and Fruits, Vegetables, and Minor Crops.
- Third Series Summary—Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

SPECIAL POULTRY REPORT.—Statistics by Geographic Divisions and States for Poultry of All Kinds on Hand and Raised; by Counties for Chickens and Chicken Egg Production by Number of Chickens on Hand; and by Counties for Farms Reporting Chickens and Turkeys Raised by Numbers Raised.

IRRIGATION OF AGRICULTURAL LANDS.—Statistics by Counties and by Drainage Basins for 20 Irrigation States and a summary for the United States.

DRAINAGE OF AGRICULTURAL LANDS.—Statistics by Counties for 36 Drainage States and a Summary for the United States.

VOLUME I

This volume is composed of six parts with the States arranged by Geographic Divisions as follows:

PART 1—New England Division:
- Maine.
- New Hampshire.
- Vermont.
- Massachusetts.
- Rhode Island.
- Connecticut.

Middle Atlantic Division:
- New York.
- New Jersey.
- Pennsylvania.

East North Central Division:
- Ohio.
- Indiana.
- Illinois.
- Michigan.
- Wisconsin.

PART 2—West North Central Division:
- Minnesota.
- Iowa.
- Missouri.
- North Dakota.
- South Dakota.
- Nebraska.
- Kansas.

PART 3—South Atlantic Division:
- Delaware.
- Maryland.
- District of Columbia.
- Virginia.
- West Virginia.
- North Carolina.
- South Carolina.
- Georgia.
- Florida.

PART 4—East South Central Division:
- Kentucky.
- Tennessee.
- Alabama.
- Mississippi.

PART 5—West South Central Division:
- Arkansas.
- Louisiana.
- Oklahoma.
- Texas.

PART 6—Mountain Division:
- Montana.
- Idaho.
- Wyoming.
- Colorado.
- New Mexico.
- Arizona.
- Utah.
- Nevada.

Pacific Division:
- Washington.
- Oregon.
- California.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

	Page
History of census of agriculture	VII
Legal basis for the 1940 census	VII
Method of canvass and tabulation	VII
Presentation of statistics	VII
Comparability of data	VIII

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

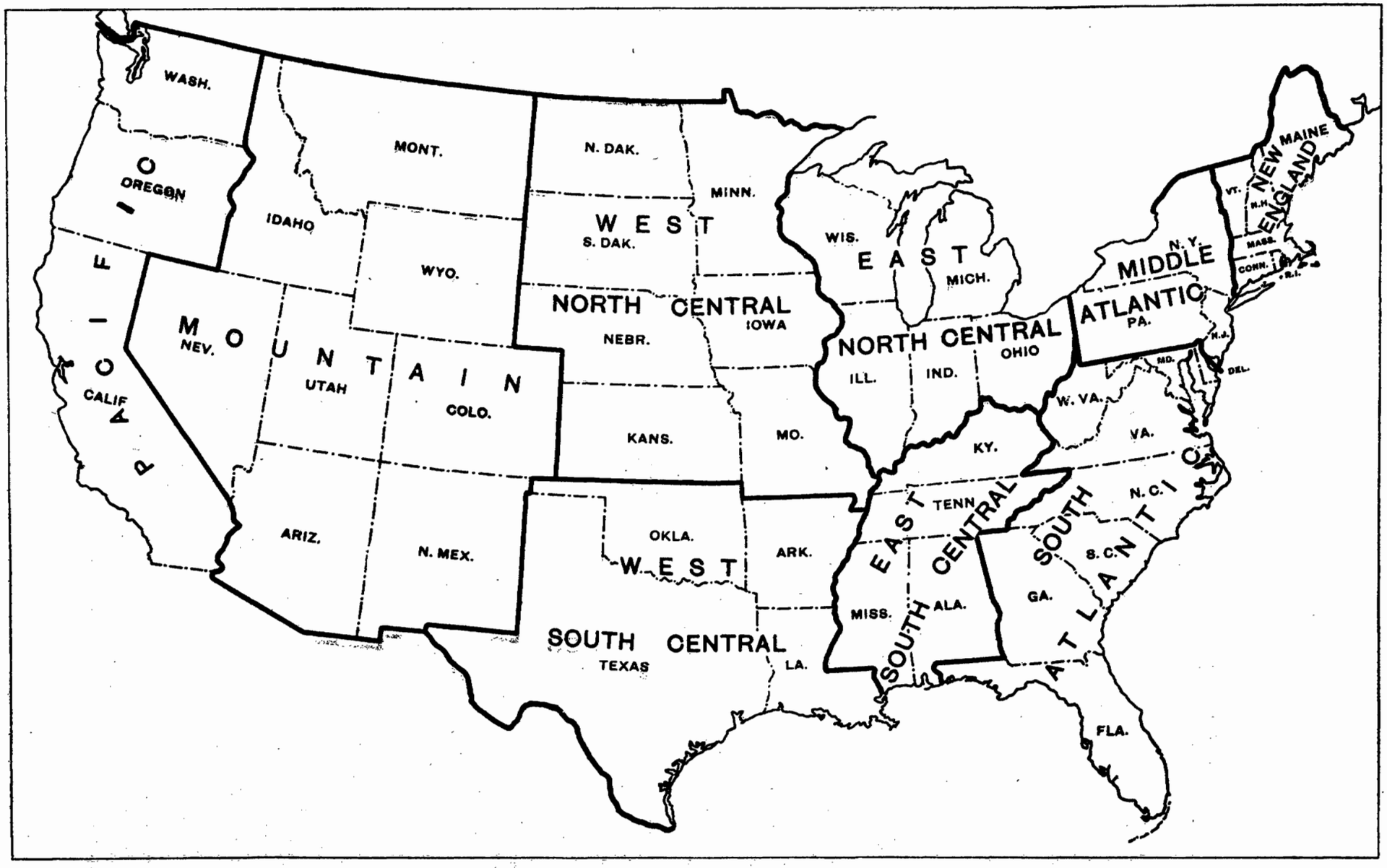
	Page
Farm	VIII
Farm operator	VIII
Farms reporting	VIII
Color of operator	VIII
Tenure of operator	VIII
Race of operator	VIII
Land area	VIII
Land in farms	VIII
Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm	IX
Farm values	IX
Farm mortgage debt	IX
Farm taxes	X
Cash-rented land	X
Work off farm	X
Age of operator	X
Year of occupancy	X
Residence of farm operator	X
Cooperative marketing	X
Farm labor	X
Farm expenditures	XI
Farm machinery and facilities	XI
Livestock and livestock products	XI
Age groups enumerated for various classes of livestock; and ownership of bees; 1910 to 1940	XII
Hogs and pigs	XII
Poultry	XII
Bees and honey	XIII
Goats and mohair	XIII
Farm slaughter and purchases and sales of livestock	XIII
Fur animals kept in captivity	XIII
Crops	XIII
Units of measure	XIII
Corn	XIV
Sorghums	XIV
Small grains	XIV
Hay crops	XIV
Annual legumes	XIV
Miscellaneous field crops	XIV
Vegetables	XIV
Horticultural specialties	XIV
Small fruits	XIV
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes	XIV
Maple sirup and sugar	XIV

PART 1

CONTENTS BY STATES

STATE MAP AND TABLES	NEW ENGLAND						MIDDLE ATLANTIC			EAST NORTH CENTRAL				
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin
	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page
Map showing counties, principal cities, mountains, and rivers	2	40	76	114	152	179	207	293	335	425	535	649	773	881
State tables:														
1.—Farms and farm acreage, by color and by tenure of operator, and by size of farm, 1910 to 1940; and farm land according to use, 1924 to 1939	3	41	77	115	153	180	208	294	336	426	536	650	774	882
2.—Value of farms, by color and by tenure of operator, and value of buildings and implements and machinery, by tenure: 1910 to 1940														
3.—Specified classes of livestock on farms, 1910 to 1940; and livestock products, 1909 to 1939	4	42	78	116	154	181	209	295	337	427	537	651	775	883
4.—Specified crops—Farms reporting, acreage, and production: 1909 to 1939	5	43	79	117	155	182	210	296	338	428	538	652	776	884
5.—Farm mortgage debt of full owners and of part owners: 1910 to 1940	6	44	80	118	156	183	211	297	339	429	539	653	777	885
6.—Farm taxes for full owners and for part owners: Censuses of 1940 and 1930														
7.—Land rented for cash by part owners, census of 1940; and by cash tenants, censuses of 1940 and 1930														
8.—Cooperative selling and purchasing, and specified farm expenditures: 1909 to 1939	7	45	81	119	157	184	212	298	340	430	540	654	778	886
9.—Work off farm for pay or income, by color and tenure of operator: 1939, 1934, and 1929	8	46	82	120	158	185	213	299	341	431	541	655	779	887
10.—Age of farm operator and year of occupancy, by color and tenure of operator: 1910 to 1940	9	47	83	121	159	186	214	300	342	432	542	656	780	888
11.—Specified farm machinery and facilities, by tenure of operator: 1940, 1930, and 1920	10	48	84	122	160	187	215	301	343	433	543	657	781	889
12.—Number of farms, farm acreage, and farm value, by race of operator: 1910 to 1940														
13.—Goats and kids on farms and ranches, 1910 to 1940; mohair clipped and goats milked, and animals butchered, 1909 to 1939	11	49	85	123	161	188	216	302	344	434	544	658	782	890
14.—Pigeons, pheasants, and quail on farms, Apr. 1, 1940, and number raised, 1939; and silver fox and mink kept in captivity, Apr. 1, 1940, and pelts taken, 1939														
15.—Annual legumes, clover and grass seeds, and miscellaneous crops harvested: 1909 to 1939	12	50	86	124	162	189	217	303	345	435	545	659	783	891
16.—Vegetables harvested for sale, farm gardens, and horticultural specialties: 1909 to 1939	13	51	87	125	163	190	218	304	346	436	546	660	784	892
17.—Small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, nuts, maple sirup and sugar, 1909 to 1939; land in tree fruits, grapes, and planted nut trees, with number of trees and vines, 1910 to 1940	14	52	88	126	164	191	219	305	347	437	547	661	785	893
County tables:														
I.—Farms, farm acreage, and value, by color of operator, 1940, 1935, and 1930; farm land according to use, 1939, 1934, and 1929; and value of buildings and implements and machinery, 1940 and 1930	15	53	89	127	165	192	220	306	348	438	548	662	786	894
II.—Farms, 1940, 1935, and 1930; farm acreage, and value of land and buildings, 1940 and 1935; value of buildings and implements and machinery, 1940; and cropland harvested, 1939; by tenure of operator	17	55	91	129	166	193	226	308	354	446	556	672	794	901
III.—Number of farms, 1940 and 1935; farm acreage and specified values, 1940; and cropland harvested, 1939; by size of farm	19	57	93	131	167	194	232	310	360	454	564	682	802	908
IV.—Specified classes of livestock on farms and ranches, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, and Jan. 1, 1935; and specified livestock products, 1939 and 1934	21	59	95	133	168	195	238	312	366	462	572	691	810	915
V.—Specified poultry on hand, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, and Jan. 1, 1935; chicken eggs produced and specified poultry raised, 1939 and 1934; chickens sold, 1939; and bees on hand, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939	23	61	97	135	169	196	244	314	372	470	580	700	818	922
VI.—Acreage and quantity of corn, sorghums, and small grains, harvested in 1939 and 1934; with specified items for 1929	24	62	98	136	170	197	247	316	375	474	584	704	822	925
VII.—Acreage and production of hay crops and miscellaneous crops harvested, 1939 and 1934	26	63	100	138	171	198	252	318	381	481	592	713	829	931
VIII.—Farm mortgage debt, Apr. 1, 1940; and farm taxes levied in 1939	28	64	102	140	172	199	258	320	388	488	600	722	836	938
IX.—Work off farm, 1939 and 1934; and age, year of occupancy, and residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940	30	66	104	142	173	200	264	322	394	496	608	732	844	945
X.—Cooperative selling and purchasing and farm expenditures, 1939; farm labor for a specified week of 1939 and of 1940; and farm machinery and facilities, Apr. 1, 1940	31	67	105	143	174	201	267	324	397	500	612	736	848	949
XI.—Goats and kids, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, and Jan. 1, 1935; mohair clipped, 1939 and 1934; and goats milked, farm slaughter, and purchases and sales of livestock, 1939	33	69	107	145	175	202	273	326	403	508	620	744	855	955
XII.—Acreage and production of annual legumes, 1939 and 1934; and clover and grass seeds, 1939	34	70	108	146	176	203	276	328	406	512	624	748	859	958
XIII.—Vegetables harvested for sale, 1939, 1934, and 1929; value of farm garden vegetables, 1939 and 1934; and horticultural specialties, 1939	36	72	110	148	177	204	281	330	412	519	632	756	866	964
XIV.—Small fruits harvested, 1939; land in tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, 1940, 1935, and 1930; orchard, citrus, and nut trees and grapevines, 1940, with production, 1939; and maple sirup and sugar made, 1939	38	74	112	150	178	205	287	332	418	526	640	764	873	970

Map of the United States. Showing Geographic Divisions



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INTRODUCTION

History of Census of Agriculture.—The 1940 Census of Agriculture was a constituent part of the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States. The Federal Government first provided for a Census of Agriculture to be taken in 1840 in connection with the Sixth Decennial Census of Population. Since that time, a census of agriculture has always been taken in conjunction with the census of population in each decennial enumeration. Congress first provided for a mid-decennial farm enumeration to be taken in 1915, but owing to the war in Europe this census was not taken. Congress again provided for a mid-decennial agricultural census to be taken as of January 1, 1925, and such a census was taken. Another mid-decennial census was taken as of January 1, 1935, and the legislation which provided for it, which is still in effect, also provided that every ten years thereafter a census of agriculture should be taken. Thus, beginning with 1920, there has been a Federal Census of Agriculture every fifth year.

In 1840, the Census of Agriculture was rather limited in scope. It included such items as an inventory of the principal classes of domestic animals, the production of wool, the value of poultry, the value of products of the dairy, and the production of the principal crops. In 1850, the decennial census first included the number of farms and the acreage and value of farm land; in 1880, information was first secured as to the tenure under which the farms were operated; and in 1925 a more detailed classification of the farm land according to its use was introduced. No recent census has required information about silk cocoons which formed a part of the questionnaire for several of the earlier censuses. These are but a few of the additions, changes, and deletions which have been made in the 100-year span since the first Census of Agriculture.

Legal basis for the 1940 Census.—Provision for the 1940 Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part this Act provided, "That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico."

Method of canvass and tabulation.—In the 1940 Census of Agriculture, as for each census of agriculture beginning with 1900, a separate schedule was required for every farm in the United States. The data, therefore, are the results obtained from the tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass of the individual farms.

After the schedules were received in Washington and examined for accuracy and completeness, the figures were transferred to punch cards. By means of other mechanical equipment the totals for geographic areas were obtained.

Presentation of statistics.—The data in this volume were first published in two separate bulletins for each of the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. These State bulletins comprise the first and second series of reports for the 1940 Census of Agriculture.

In the first series of bulletins the data relate, in the main, to the number, acreage, and value of farms; the value of buildings and of implements and machinery on farms; farm land according to its utilization; some of the foregoing items classified by the color of the farm operator, some by the tenure of the farm operator, and some by the size of the farm; farms reporting and numbers of specified classes of livestock and poultry with some of their products; and farms reporting with the acreage and production of specified crops harvested. In the second series of bulletins, the statistics are presented for the following items: Mortgage debt for farms of operating owners (both full owners and part owners); taxes on farm property owned by full owners and part owners; work off their farms by farm operators for pay or income; age of operators; year of occupancy translated (except for 1940) into the number of years the operators had been working their present farms; whether the farm operators reside on their farms; cooperative selling and purchasing of goods and services; farm labor employed at specified times; expenditures for selected items; inventories of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors, with the year of latest model for each general class; the availability, use, and source of electric current; whether the farm has a telephone; kind of road adjoining the farm; inventory of goats; mohair production; goats milked; farm slaughter, purchases, and sales of various classes of livestock; the individual annual legumes; clover and grass seeds; miscellaneous field crops; farm gardens; vegetables harvested for sale; horticultural specialties; small fruits; and tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.

The same general plan of presentation is followed for all States, except that supplemental county table II with data by color and tenure of operator, is carried for the Southern States only, and county table XV is shown for only 19 States. This latter table carries the acreages and average yields of some of the principal crops which were harvested from irrigated land with comparative data for nonirrigated land. The 19 States for which county table XV is shown are: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

In a third series of bulletins to comprise volume II, county data are presented for amount of income received from sales of various livestock and livestock products, field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, and forest products, together with the value of farm products used by farm households. These data are also given by income groups and by the major source of income. In addition, data are shown for the value of livestock on farms, the value of livestock products, and the value of all crops harvested. These latter values, in general, are based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit prices.

In these three series of State reports, summary tables, containing totals for the States only, are presented and are followed by tables in which county data, as well as totals for the States, are shown. For those items appearing in the State tables, all available comparative data are presented for each census beginning with 1910. In the county tables, in addition to the data from the Census of 1940, comparative figures are presented for some of the items from both the Census of 1935 and the Census of 1930 and in other cases for either or neither of these years depending, in part, upon whether the information was available. Information for inquiries carried in former census years, but not included in the questionnaire for 1940 is omitted from all the tables.

In some cases the summary tables for the States show more information than is carried in the county tables. In other cases, especially where information is available for 1940 only, more information is carried in the county tables than in the State summary tables. The reader is cautioned to observe both the State and county tables in order to obtain all the information which is contained in these volumes.

A general report, volume III, will carry United States and State totals for various subjects or items. This latter publication will also present comparative data, when available, for all earlier census years.

Comparability of data.—The 1940 Census of Agriculture, in accordance with the law, was taken as of April 1, 1940, consequently, all inventory items relate to that date. Crop and livestock production, with the exception of citrus fruits, is for the calendar year 1939. Production of citrus fruits in Arizona and California was reported for the bloom of 1938, while in all other citrus-producing areas it was given for the bloom of 1939. For other years the inventory items relate to the date of the census and the production items to the preceding calendar year. Since the date of the census has varied, affecting the comparability of the data for some items more than for others, the date of the enumeration or the year of production is usually indicated in the tables. The user of the statistics must be on guard when comparing the figures for one year with those for another.

The difference in the time of the year when the enumeration was made does not, alone, account for all of the changes which have occurred from one census year to another. Various factors, some conflicting in their tendencies, have been at work. For example, the advance of mechanized farming tends to put larger acreages under the control of an operator; the utilization of the acreage has been affected by commodity prices, by weather conditions, and by government programs; and industrial employment has had its effect upon migration from farms to cities or from cities to farms. Special studies of the returns and comparisons with previous censuses are contemplated. These studies should assist in evaluating the data and explaining the changes which have occurred.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Only those items which need clarification, or for which explanatory remarks are deemed necessary as to their comparability are discussed.

A farm.—The schedule form for 1940 was entitled "Farm and Ranch Schedule." This title was followed by a subtitle "Including Special Agricultural Operations." The following definition appeared on each schedule:

> A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.
>
> Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.
>
> Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."
>
> Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $250 or more.

In the enumerators' handbook the following instruction was given:

> The definition of a farm found on the face of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 acres or more the $250 limitation for value of agricultural products does not apply. Such tracts, however, must have had some agricultural operations performed in 1939, or contemplated in 1940. A schedule must be prepared for each farm, ranch, or other establishment which meets the requirements set up in the definition. A schedule must be filled out for all tracts of land on which some agricultural operations were performed in 1939, or are contemplated in 1940, which might possibly meet the minimum requirements of a "farm." When in doubt, always make out a schedule.
>
> Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value enhancement. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity, in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which farm and ranch schedules were required was provided. This list included such operations as apiaries (bee farms), feed lots, greenhouses, hatcheries, mushroom cellars, etc.

Farm operator.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. For all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Color of operator.—Farm operators are classified as "white" and "nonwhite." White includes Mexicans and nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite classes.

Race of operator.—Statistics by race of operator are given in one of the State tables but no data of this kind are presented in any of the county tables. Separate figures are given for the nonwhite races only.

Tenure of operator.—Farm operators are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms. In State tables 1 and 2 comparative figures are given for full owners, part owners, managers, and "all tenants" for the Northern and Western States, whereas one subclass of tenants, viz., croppers, is added for the Southern States. In county table II data are presented for additional subclasses of tenants. These are cash tenants, share-cash tenants, share tenants including croppers, and other tenants for all States and, in a supplemental table to county table II, for the Southern States only, some data are carried separately for croppers. In the supplemental table to county table II, which, as just indicated, is a part of the reports for the Southern States only, information is presented by color and tenure, i. e., a tenure breakdown is shown for each of the two color classifications.

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only. Cash tenants pay a cash rental, such as $4.50 per acre for the cropland or $500 for the use of the whole farm. Share-cash tenants pay a part of their rental in cash and part as a share of crops or livestock production. Share tenants pay a share only of either the crops or livestock production or both. Croppers have been defined as share tenants, to whom their landlords furnish all of the work animals or tractor power in lieu of work animals. Other tenants include those whose rental agreement was unspecified and those who did not fall definitely into one of the other subclasses.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 of these had chickens on hand over 4 months old, April 1, 1940, and the enumeration of that item were complete, the number of farms reporting chickens for that year would be 1,465.

Land area.—The approximate land areas given for the States and for the counties resulted from a complete remeasurement of the United States, its individual States, and their counties and, consequently, may be at variance with those published in earlier Census Reports even though the county boundaries may not have changed. The measurements involved geodetic values and planimeter readings, and the latest and most authentic maps to be secured from public and private sources were used.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "all land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. However, large areas of timberland or other nonagricultural land held by an operator of a farm as a separate business, and not used for pasture or grazing, or for any other farm purpose, were to be excluded. Land neither owned nor leased but from which crops, including wild hay, were harvested was to be reported as part of the farm. When cattle, sheep, or other livestock were

grazed or pastured on land neither owned nor leased by the operator, such land was *not* to be included as a part of the farm.

In 1940, data were secured for six classes of land based on the use made of the land in 1939, as follows:

1. Cropland harvested.—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut; and land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Where two or more crops were harvested in 1939 from the same acreage, such acreage was included only once in the acreage for cropland harvested. However, the acreage and the quantity of each individual crop were reported separately as crops harvested. Thus, in some counties the total of the acreage of crops may greatly exceed the acreage designated as cropland harvested.

2. Crop failure.—The land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of destruction by wind, hail, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any cause, or failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor. If a crop was harvested, even though the yield was very low, the land from which the crop was actually harvested was included in the acreage for cropland harvested, not crop failure. The acreage designated as crop failure does not represent the entire acreage of crops which failed, but only that acreage of land in crops that failed and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in 1939.

3. Cropland lying idle or in summer fallow.—Cropland which was lying idle or which was in cultivated summer fallow; or land on which crops were planted for soil improvement or the prevention of erosion, and which was not pastured, or from which no crop of any kind was harvested in 1939.

4. Plowable pasture.—Land used only for pasture in 1939 which could have been used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating. (Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939 but which was later used for pasture was included under cropland harvested rather than under pasture land.)

5. Woodland.—All farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth, which has or will have value as wood or timber. Chaparral and woody shrubs were to be omitted.

6. All other land in farms.—This classification includes pasture land other than plowable and woodland pasture, all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

In the last three preceding censuses information for eight classes of land according to use had been secured. The data obtained in 1940 for "woodland," as noted, were obtained as one total, whereas in the three previous census years these had been divided into "woodland pasture" and "woodland not used for pasture." Also, for the same years separate figures had been secured for pasture, other than plowable and woodland pasture with a "catch-all" question for rough, swampy, or waste lands not in woodland, pasture, or crops, and land occupied by buildings, barnyards, feed lots, roads, fences, ditches, etc. In the 1940 Census a combined figure was secured for these two classes as described under "6" above.

County table I presents figures for "Irrigated cropland harvested" and "Irrigated pasture." The acreage figures reported for irrigated cropland harvested are included in the acreage for "total cropland harvested." The acreage reported for irrigated pasture is usually a part of the plowable pasture though it may be part of the area shown for "all other land in farms" or even in "woodland."

Land in an individual farm occasionally lies in two or more counties. In such cases the entire farm was to be enumerated in the district in which the farmstead was located. As a result of this procedure, the acreage shown for "all land in farms" in some counties may be greater, and in other counties smaller, than the area actually in farms. Reference to crossline acreage is made in the tables only when the area shown for the farms of a county is in excess of the county area.

Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm.—The revised grouping of farms and farm land by size (total acreage in the farm) as used in the Census of 1935 was repeated for 1940. The new classification was made with the expectation that the mode of more of the groups, especially in "survey" territory, would tend to fall more nearly at the midpoint of the group interval. The classification is so presented that comparisons are possible between the different years.

Heretofore, the "under 3 acres" group has included a count of farms for livestock operators who neither owned nor leased any land but grazed their animals on open or public range. In this report, the number of such farms still appears with the "under 3 acres" group, but in county table III separate figures are presented for such farms for those States where this condition was found to exist.

Farm values.—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator the total value of the farm (land and buildings). This total value was to be reported in accordance with the market value. In deriving the average value per farm, it has always been assumed that the total value should be divided by the total number of farms. This has been done for all years even though in 1940 operations with no land owned or leased were tabulated as having "0" acres and "0" value. For part-owner operators, for the first time, the value of the owned portion of the farm was requested. These data appear in county table II.

When the Agricultural Appropriation Bill for 1941 was under consideration by Congress, a request was made that the Census Reports include the average value of farms of 30 acres and over. This information was needed in connection with the Farm Tenant Land Purchase Program. Consequently, such data are presented in county table I.

The operator was also asked to give the value of all farm buildings on the farm. These values were necessarily the nearest approximation the farm operator could give, and the figures obtained are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total real-estate value; in other words, the value of the buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the farm and the difference assumed to represent accurately the market value of the land alone.

Finally, the operator was asked to place a value on the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm. This was to represent the present market value and was to include not only the farm implements but also the tools; automobiles; tractors; motortrucks; trailers; wagons; harnesses; dairy equipment; cotton gins; threshing machines; combines; apparatus for making cider, grape juice, and sirup, and for drying fruits; and all other farm machinery. However, the values of commercial mills and factories, also permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment, were mentioned specifically to be omitted.

Farm mortgage debt.—The farm mortgage inquiries on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, as heretofore, were to be answered by operating owners only. Tenants and managers, in many cases, would not know whether the farms they were operating were mortgaged and would be even less likely to know the amount of the mortgage and the contract rate of interest. The inquiries for the latest census read as follows:

If you own all or part of this farm—
- Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940?---------- (Yes or No)
- Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings---------- $ (Omit cents)
- What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? (Report fractions)---------- (Percent)

In many cases not all the land and buildings of a mortgaged farm are covered by mortgage. The above inquiries were not intended to ascertain the actual acreage under mortgage.

The mortgage information given herein for part owners (operating owners who rented some land *from* others) relates only to the portion of the farm owned by them, for, as with tenants, no attempt was made to secure the facts as to debt on the rented land. In the Census of 1940 a separate value of the owned portion of the farm for these owner-tenant operations was secured for the first time. This separate value has made possible computations for the owner's equity as well as for his encumbrance.

Owner-operators who rent land *to* others often think of their entire holdings as one farm, especially if the tracts are contiguous, thus having in mind something different from the Census definition of a farm. For such operators, the mortgage may cover the whole or any part of the land owned and, if an enumerator did not make it clear that the mortgage information was to relate only to that portion which the owner himself was operating, the respondent might have included in his answers data for the land rented *to* others. A blanket mortgage, covering both the land the owner was operating and land rented out, could not always be easily apportioned to the respective tracts. Therefore, in the tabulation of the results from the mortgage inquiries, consideration was given to another inquiry on the schedule which ascertained whether the owner owned any land in addition to that which he was operating. This type of inquiry was first carried in 1930.

In county table VIII figures are given for an item labeled "Average of the rates of interest." These figures should be used with caution, as they represent an addition of the rates reported, divided by the number of reports. *They do not represent weighted averages.* For example, if interest rates were reported, as 5 percent on $20,000, 5-1/2 percent on $10,000, 5-1/2 percent on $8,000, and 8 percent on $2,000, the average of these rates would be obtained by dividing their sum (24) by the number of reports (4). The result would be 6 percent, whereas, if extensions were made and a weighted rate secured, the average interest rate would be 5-3/8 percent.

As noted in the questions above, the annual interest rate should represent the *contract rate* on the *first* mortgage debt. Instructions were given to the enumerator that the rate should be the one specified in the first mortgage even though a lower rate was temporarily in effect, as was true of many of the Federal Land Bank loans. A tabulation of farm mortgage indebtedness by interest rates has been made and will be presented by geographic divisions and States in chapter IV of volume III. This tabulation will afford some opportunity to judge the frequency of reports of temporary rates instead of contract rates.

Farm taxes.—The two tax questions on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule read as follows:

If you own all or part of this farm—
Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this farm owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts)----------$_____ (Omit cents)
Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this farm (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses----------$_____ (Omit cents)

As with farm mortgages, the tax inquiries were restricted to owner-operators, both full owners and part owners. Taxes on farm land rented *to* others were to be excluded. Here, again, the tabulations were made in such manner that reports for operators who stated they did not own additional land were grouped together.

In many cases answers were supplied for the first question and none appeared for the second. In such instances, it may be that the operator did not pay any personal-property tax of the types specified or that the operator reported the total amount of his tax bill in the first question and could not or did not make a separate report for his personal taxes.

Cash-rented land.—In addition to cash tenants, another group of farm operators, namely, part owners, may be renting land for cash. A presentation is made separately in State table 7 of the data reported for cash tenants and for part owners whose rented land was operated on a cash basis. In this table the information pertains, in most part, to those operators who reported the amount of cash rent paid. The acreage of the farms, the value of the farms (land and buildings), the value of the buildings, and the amount of cash rent paid are given so that derived figures are available for the amount of rent per acre and the amount of rent per $100 of value.

Work off farm.—Many operators of farms obtain additional income from personal services performed off their farms. In some cases the operator supplements his farm income with odd or spare time jobs; in many other cases his farming activities are only secondary, his off-farm job being his principal source of income. The inquiry carried on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule ascertained the number of days the operator worked off his farm for pay or income and, of these days, the number spent (*a*) on another farm (or farms) where he was employed by someone else and (*b*) at jobs or businesses not connected with any farm. Instructions were given to the enumerators that this question was intended to secure a record of all time spent off the farm in 1939 for pay, income, or profit. Work of the operator in connection with a filling station, garage, tourist camp, or other nonfarm business conducted at the farm was considered as work off the farm and should have been reported under section "*b*" of the question. An operator who, on the census date, was running a different farm from the one he operated in 1939 was not supposed to report the time spent on the former as work off his farm. This is indicated by the wording of the main part of the inquiry, which read:

How many days in 1939 did you work for pay or income off the farm you operated?---- Days_____ (If no days, write "None")

An effort was made to get a positive report as to off-farm work from every operator. If there were no off-farm work, an answer of "None" was to be supplied. However, the enumerator could not always supply an answer to this question.

Age of operator.—Farm operators have been classified by age for several censuses and the absolute figures for six age groups are shown, by tenure of operator, in State table 10. Averages are also given in this table by tenure for both white and nonwhite operators for 1940, the only year for which averages are available. Age data in county table IX are restricted to the average age for operators classified by color and for operators classified by tenure, disregarding color.

Year of occupancy.—The question on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, "Year when you began to operate THIS farm----- (Year)," reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on a particular farm. No account was taken as to whether the operator had ever had previous farm experience; for example, if an operator began operating his farm in 1940, it may have been the first time he was ever gainfully employed and not that he was unstable in his term of occupancy and had just moved from another farm. In making comparison between the tenure classes as to the length of time the operators had been on their farms, it is well to consider the average age of the operators in the identical tenure classes.

In both 1940 and 1935, only the year in which the operator began to operate his farm was secured. Since the Census of 1940 was taken as of April 1 and that of 1935 as of January 1, it is impossible to classify the data so as to make exact comparison between the two years. This lack of complete comparability also prevails in regard to the data obtained in 1940 with those obtained in 1930 and earlier years when the month, as well as the year, of the initial operation was secured and used in tabulating the reports. Hence, in State table 10 the year of occupancy is given for the 1940 Census, while for earlier census years the data have been translated into the number of years the operators had been operating their farms.

In State table 10 averages are presented for operators, classified by color and tenure, and in county table IX averages are presented for operators, classified by color, and a second group of averages for operators, classified by tenure. These averages were obtained by making a summation of all years reported for a given class and dividing the total by the total number of operators reporting for that class. The resulting quotient was shown as a whole number; for example, when the average came to something in excess of 1928 but not as much as 1929, the average year is shown in the tables as 1928.

Residence of farm operator.—Information was secured in 1940 as to whether the operator of the farm resided on the farm he was operating. The question read "Do you reside on this farm?_____(Yes or No)." The information obtained as a result of this inquiry, since it is available for the one year only, is carried in county table IX only and does not appear in any State table.

Cooperative marketing.—Since a clear-cut distinction is not easily made as to what types of transactions constitute cooperative selling and purchasing, and since inquiries carried in former censuses as to dollar volume of business were not fully satisfactory, the inquiries in 1940 were designed to get only positive or negative answers as to whether such transactions were made by the farm operator in the previous calendar year. Three questions were designed, one relating to cooperative selling, the second to cooperative buying, and the third to business done through a cooperative service organization. Instructions were given to the enumerators that service cooperatives included mutual fire insurance companies, mutual telephone companies, cooperative truck routes, spray rings, rural electrification associations, etc.

Farm labor.—Many and insistent demands produced the labor inquiry which comprised a part of the agricultural schedule for 1940. Several types of information were desired. Some persons wished to secure data which would show the varying supply and demand for labor at various seasons of the year. Others wished to obtain similar information by the type of labor hired, that is, whether hired or available for hire by the month, day, or on a piece work or contract basis. The amount paid for various classes of labor was also wanted.

After many conferences by representatives of interested agencies and private individuals, the following question, somewhat complex in nature, was formulated:

X.—FARM LABOR

37. Number of workers 14 years old and over and wages paid for farm work on this farm (do not include housework or contract construction work):

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days the week of—		Total cash wages paid for all hired labor in 1939
	Mar. 24-30, this year	Sept. 24-30, last year	
	Number	*Number*	*Dollars*
(*a*) Operator and unpaid members of his family			x x x x x x x
(*b*) Labor hired by month			
(*c*) Labor hired by day or week			(Omit cents)
(*d*) Others (include piece work and contract labor)			(Omit cents)
			(Omit cents)

It is to be noted that adequate corrections for labor data, especially for type and numbers, cannot be made where reports were improperly recorded or where no reports were given.

In presenting the data, the cash expenditures for labor have been listed along with other farm expenditures and not in the section relating to the numbers employed. It should be noted that the expenditures for farm labor represent the amounts paid in cash. For certain types of labor, cash payments are often supplemented with the furnishing of board, housing, feed and pasturage for animals, or products of the farm for the use of the laborer's family.

Farm expenditures.—As noted in the foregoing under farm labor, the inquiry for that item specified expenditures in *cash*. For all other expenditures, it was pointed out in the instructions to enumerators that cash paid out and other obligations incurred during 1939 for all specified goods and services used on the farm should be included. In the case of a tenant-operated farm, contributions made by the landlord, as well as those made by the tenant operator, were to be included. Another instruction stated that a farm operator who rented land *to* others should report only the expenditures for the part he operated.

The inquiry for the amount expended for farm implements and machinery specified the inclusion of expenditures for automobiles, tractors, and motortrucks, while that for expenditures for building materials specified the inclusion of lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc., for use on the farm.

Farm machinery and facilities.—In 1940, an inventory record was made for the number of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on each farm. The enumerator was cautioned to include automobiles owned by hired help living on the farm. Any tractors which were home-made were to be listed under the inquiry relating to that item. For each of these three general classes of equipment, the year of latest model on the farm was to be recorded. The number of farms reporting each model is presented by tenure of operator and by individual year of model beginning with the most recent model and extending to those approximately 10 years of age. For all older models the number of farms reporting is shown in one group. Such data are presented in State table 11. In county table X the year of latest model is given for two 5-year groups and for a third group in which all older models fall.

The averages given for the year of latest model were obtained by adding the years reported for the individual models and dividing that sum by the total number of farms reporting. The resulting quotient is shown as a whole number; for example, a quotient of 1934 (with or without a decimal) is given in the tables as 1934. The average age of any of the types of equipment on the farm might be a little older than indicated by the average for the year of latest model, as shown in the tables, since in some cases there would be cars, trucks, or tractors, of an earlier model on the farm.

An inquiry was carried on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule as to whether there was an electric distribution line within one-quarter mile of the farm dwelling. This distance was recommended by engineers as defining the probable range of potential users of electric current. Of the dwellings that were already lighted by electricity, the source of current was ascertained, that is, whether from a power line or from a home plant. Of those lighted by a home plant a presentation is made of the number within one-quarter mile of an electric distribution line.

The enumerator was required to indicate each kind of road on which a farm was located. Many farms have frontage on more than one type of road. For such farms, the tabulations were made so that the higher or superior class of road was shown in one group and the secondary type of road in another group. Such a distinction is made in State table 11. In county table X the farms are classified according to the highest type of road recorded for them.

Livestock and livestock products.—For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is made to include not only domestic animals such as horses, mules, cattle, swine, sheep, and goats, but also fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity), poultry, and bees. It follows, then, that the term "livestock products" should include production from the above classes.

In making comparisons between the various census years for any particular class of livestock shown in the accompanying tables, several points should be kept in mind, two of which are:

(1) It is characteristic for some classes of livestock to change in numbers between years through rather definite cycles, i. e., from a low point to a high point and back again over a period of years. These cycles often follow price relationships. A census taken every five years might fall at different points of the cycle and thus interfere with the determination of long-time trends. Cyclical changes have an effect on the volume of production.

(2) A variation in the months of enumeration seriously affects the comparability of the statistics for most kinds of livestock, again making it difficult to determine the trend in numbers between census periods. As noted in the livestock tables, the 1940 and 1930 censuses were taken as of April 1; the 1935, 1925, and 1920 censuses as of January 1; and the 1910 census as of April 15. In the period from January 1 to April 1 (or April 15) rapid changes are taking place in the numbers of each class of livestock due to decreases from farm slaughter, deaths, and marketings during this three-month period and to increases due to births and purchases. The net effect of these influences cannot be readily appraised. For the country as a whole, April 1 is in the midst of the season when colts, calves, lambs, spring pigs, and other livestock are born. In some parts of the country, a census on that date would include many young animals; in other parts, it would include relatively few of such animals; and in still other parts, varying proportions would be included. For this reason and because of the necessity of limiting the number of inquiries, those responsible for the 1940 census schedule thought it best that all recently-born animals should be excluded from the enumeration.

A change of date from January 1 to April 1 may seriously affect comparability in enumeration of migratory sheep in the Western States. January 1 will usually find such sheep on the winter range but April 1 may find them in a different county or even a different State, en route to or on the spring-fall range. The instructions to the enumerators were that sheep on open range be enumerated where the ranch headquarters are located.

The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for horse and mule colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age, on the date of the census. Because of the varying age groups included in the different census years, a tabulation appears as a part of this text presentation showing to what age groups the numerical data refer. The tabulation is confined to the material appearing as part of this volume.

AGE AND SEX GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1910 TO 1935; AND OWNERSHIP OF BEES, 1910 TO 1940

(See State tables 3, 13, and 14, and county tables IV, V, and XI)

ITEM		1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	(1)	(1)
Horses and colts	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Colts	number	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)
Mules and mule colts	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Mule colts	number	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)
Cattle and calves	farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	(1)	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Cows and heifers	number	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)
Kept mainly for milk production	farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15-1/2 mo. old, kept for milk.
	number	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over Jan. 1, kept for milk (estimated for 1920 Census Reports).
Kept mainly for beef production	farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.	(1)
	number	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)
Hogs and pigs	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Sows and gilts	farms reporting	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	(1)	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)
	number	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)
Sheep and lambs	farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Ewes	farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	(1)	(1)	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
	number	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Yearling ewes	farms reporting	6-18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	6-18 mo. old.	(1)	6-18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other ewes	farms reporting	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Goats and kids	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Angora	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	1 yr. old and over, raised for fleeces.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	All ages, raised for fleeces.	(1)
Other goats	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Other than goats and kids, raised for fleeces.	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	Other than goats and kids, raised for fleeces.	(1)
Chickens	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Turkeys	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Ducks	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Geese	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Guineas	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Pigeons	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Quail	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pheasants	farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Hives of bees	farms reporting	Hives owned by operator or by others.	(1)	Hives owned by operator.	(1)	Hives.	Hives.
	number	Hives owned by operator or by others.	(1)	Hives owned by operator.	(1)	Hives.	Hives.
Fur animals in captivity:							
Silver fox	farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mink	farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.

In theory, a change in the date of the enumeration should have little effect on the volume of production reported for the previous calendar year. However, experience indicates that, when accurate records of production are not kept, daily production of milk and of eggs at the time of the enumeration does affect the total volume reported for a year. This means that a census of milk and egg production taken near the peak of production in April, for the previous year, would tend to give somewhat higher figures than a census taken in January which is near the low point.

In county tables IV and V, where the data are given only for the last 3 censuses, the inventory data for 1935 are given in italics, since that census was taken as of January 1 while the 1940 and 1930 enumerations were as of April 1.

Hogs and pigs.— In 1940, pigs on hand on April 1 which had been born since December 1, 1939, were not to be counted as a part of the farm inventory. In some of the previous censuses taken in April the inventory had been limited to hogs and pigs on hand which had been born prior to January 1 of the census year. The change, so that any pigs under 4 months of age would be excluded, was made at the request of the United States Department of Agriculture which divides farrowings into "spring" and "fall," the former including pigs born from December 1 to the following June 1, and the latter including pigs born between June 1 and December 1.

Poultry.— To be counted in 1940, all poultry on hand on the census date had to be over 4 months of age. This age limit, as in the case of pigs, had been raised. By excluding

fowls under 3 months in several of the preceding censuses, an approach was made to securing information for laying flocks, particularly for chickens. Since many chickens which go to market as broilers are about 12 weeks of age (or approximately 3 months), some chickens intended for broilers might be included in the enumerations and some might be excluded. By changing the minimum age to 4 months it was hoped that chickens on hand on the census date which were to be marketed as broilers would be excluded from the enumeration in 1940.

Separate inquiries were carried on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule for chickens, turkeys, and ducks. Another inquiry was provided for other classes of poultry. The names of these other classes of poultry were to be given along with the numbers on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940, and the numbers raised in 1939. County data for chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas are presented in county table V. State table 14 presents totals for farms reporting, numbers on hand, and numbers raised, for pigeons, pheasants, and quail. In many cases the names of the other classes of poultry were not given. The factual data for such reports are included under a heading "Unspecified and other."

Bees and honey.—Beekeeping has been considered as an agricultural operation. At the request of those interested in apiculture, the form of the inquiry was changed in 1940 so that two questions were carried in regard to the number of hives of bees. The first related to hives on a farm on April 1 which were owned by someone other than the farm operator and the second related to hives owned by the farm operator whether kept on his farm or on nonfarm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. Data for each of these two groups are presented in county table V, at the beginning of which totals for the State are carried. If the number of farms reporting hives of bees for each of these groups are added, the total may differ somewhat from the number of farms reporting hives of bees shown in State table 3 since the figures shown in State table 3 for this item represent the number of farms having bees regardless of whether owned by the operator or by others but kept on farms.

The schedule inquiry in 1940 regarding honey production was addressed to the farm operator and read as follows: "Honey produced by your bees in 1939 . . . pounds . . . ." In order to get a report on substantial amounts of honey production for bee owners whose bees were on another farm, the following instruction was given to the enumerators:

> If on this farm there are bees owned by a person other than the operator, not only list on the schedule for this farm the number of hives but also inquire as to whether the owner of such colonies has other bees. If he has as many as 30 hives altogether, on this farm and elsewhere, you should visit him, if in your district, and determine whether a schedule should be obtained. If such is the case, prepare a farm schedule, including thereon the total quantity of honey produced by all his bees . . . . If such owner is not in your district, send to your supervisor the name and address of the owner of the bees and any information pertaining to his operations which might be helpful in the enumeration, such as number of hives of bees on this farm, a statement whether he has other bees and where located, etc., in order that a Farm and Ranch Schedule may be obtained from him.

Goats and mohair.—The inventory of goats and kids for April 1, 1940, related to those animals over 4 months old on that date. Separate data were secured for Angora and for "Other" goats and, for the first time, an inquiry was included relating to the number of goats milked. The quantity of mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 was also reported.

Farm slaughter and purchases and sales of livestock.—Data are shown for four separate classes of animals butchered, namely, cattle (excluding calves), calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs. In the county table, figures are also given for the number of farms reporting slaughter of any of these four classes of animals. Another set of figures is given in the county table only for the number of farms reporting cattle and/or calves butchered. The 1940 inquiry included animals butchered in 1939 for use on the particular farm or for sale from that farm. Animals butchered off the farm on a custom basis, or otherwise, for use on the farm were to be reported by the operator of the farm for which the animals were butchered.

For purchases and sales, data are shown, in county table XI only, for four specific classes of animals, namely, cattle, excluding calves; calves; hogs and pigs; and sheep and lambs. Data are also presented therein for the farms reporting the purchase or sale of cattle and/or calves.

Fur animals (kept in captivity).—By definition, all establishments or businesses which kept fur-bearing animals for income or profit were classed as farms provided they met certain minimum requirements. However, information as to the type of animals kept or pelts taken was secured only for silver fox and mink. These data are presented in State table 14 only, but not in a county table.

Crops.—The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule was prepared in such a manner that every crop grown on tracts of land listed as farms should have been enumerated. The crop inquiries were varied in different sections of the country so that separate questions could be carried for all crops widely grown in each major area. If a separate inquiry was not carried for a particular crop, that crop could be reported under one of several "catch-all" questions on the schedule. By using a different schedule for each region it was also possible to use the unit of measure that was most prevalent in an area for reporting production.

The acreage, or area, given in the tables for the several crops represents the acreage harvested in 1939 with the following exceptions: The acreage given for land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees represents the land in bearing and nonbearing trees and vines, on the census date; and the acreage, or area, for horticultural specialties represents the land in those crops in 1939 and not the land from which a harvest was made. It should be pointed out that the acreage harvested is often much less than the acreage planted; also, that a crop intended for harvest in one manner might be harvested in an entirely different manner; for example, soybeans may have been planted for the beans but may have actually been hogged off or cut for hay. The following instruction was given to the enumerators for 1940:

> If a crop which did not justify harvesting in the usual manner was grazed or hogged off, or was cut for forage, it should be considered as harvested. If, in harvesting, any appreciable part of a field was skipped, enter only the acres actually harvested. Where the entire field was gone over in harvesting, report the entire acreage as harvested even though the yield was small.

The production for the various crops represents the quantity harvested in 1939, with the exception of citrus fruit production which was to be reported for the crop from the bloom of 1938 for Arizona and California and from the bloom of 1939 for all other areas in which citrus fruits were grown.

In comparing the statistics for one census year with those for another, it should be borne in mind that the acreage of crops (or the number of fruit trees or vines) and the number of farms reporting are, on the whole, a better index of the general changes or trends in agriculture than the quantity of crop production, since variation in quantity may be due largely to favorable or unfavorable seasons or to other factors.

Units of measure.—The unit of measure for reporting production of some crops has varied from one census year to the next. As has been noted the schedule for 1940 made it possible to secure the production of certain crops in varying units for the major geographic regions. In the earlier censuses, production of a crop was quite generally, though not universally, reported in a standard unit for all areas with the result that the quantity harvested was given for some areas in terms of containers not widely used in those areas.

Types of containers and their cubic content have varied over the years with production and marketing practices. This has been especially true of units of measure for vegetables and fruits. It has been found impossible to obtain the production of vegetables in terms of standard containers, hence, the resort to use of value of sales, which has its limitations.

In the tables, the current production of the several crops is shown in the unit of measure carried on the schedule; for example, production of apples is shown in bushels for all States except Arizona and California where it is given in tons or fractions thereof, since the schedule required the production of this crop in those respective units. In the State tables the historical data are given for most of the crops in the unit carried on the most recent schedule for that area. This often required that the figures for earlier years be converted into different units from those reported and published for those years. Conversions have been made by using the weights in current use. These weights, or factors, used in

making the conversions will be published in the general report, volume III, where the data for each crop are brought together and shown by States in the same table.

For a few crops, the type of container, or weight per unit, has varied so much from one census year to another that it has been deemed inadvisable to show the production for other years in terms of the current census year's unit. Peanuts, which were reported in pounds in 1939 and in bushels in earlier years, afford a good example of the difficulty of converting production. There has been a considerable shift in the type of peanuts grown in the various States owing principally to market demands and, in part, to farm production practices and crop programs. The Virginia type of peanut weighs 22 pounds per bushel; Southeastern Runner type, 28 pounds per bushel; and the Spanish type, 30 pounds per bushel. Production of these types has varied widely within many of the States through the years and no reliable data on the production by types within the States are available.

Corn.—In State table 4 and county table VI figures are presented for the item "corn for all purposes." This item includes corn harvested for grain, for silage, and that hogged or grazed off, or cut for fodder. It does not, however, include sweet corn and other corn for roasting ears or for canning, popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, or milo maize. There is no duplication of acreage for the uses shown in the table, that is, the acreage for all uses when totaled will equal that reported for "corn for all purposes."

Sorghums.—In the Census of 1940 sorghums for silage were reported separately from those which were cut for hay or fodder. Separate figures for these appear in county table VI but not in State table 4. Under the item "harvested for grain" the enumerator was instructed to "include the seed of sweet sorghums and the seed from the various hybrids, as well as from grain sorghums." As in the case of corn, there is no duplication in the acres of sorghums harvested for grain and the acreage cut for silage, hay, or fodder.

Small grains.—In the tables, figures are given for small grains threshed. The term "grain threshed" is broad enough to include grains harvested with combines, which are in general use in many areas. Acreages of oats, wheat, barley, and other small grains which were harvested for hay are shown with the hay crops and not under "small grains."

For the item "mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed," the following instruction was given to the enumerators:

> Even though the mixture of grains may be separated in the process of harvesting or after harvest and the quantities of the separate grains determined, report the total of the mixture here and do not report under the questions for those specific crops the quantities of the separate kinds included in this mixture.

In addition to an inquiry for "oats threshed" and an inquiry for "small grain hay" which included oats cut for hay, another inquiry was carried in the small grain block of the schedule worded as follows: "Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)."

Hay crops.—For the enumerators' guidance as to what hay crops were to be included under "annual legumes saved for hay," the following list was made a part of the schedule inquiry:

Cowpeas	Vetches	Mungbeans
Peanuts	Crotalaria	Other beans
Canada peas	Soybeans	Beggarweed
Austrian peas	Velvetbeans	Lupines
Other peas	Horsebeans	

This listing was followed by a note concerning byproducts used for hay or straw which read: "Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit 'straw' where beans or peas have been threshed."

Separate figures for sweetclover hay and lespedeza hay were secured in the 1940 Census for the first time. These data appear in county table VII.

Annual legumes.—The inquiries for the individual annual legumes were designed to obtain the acreage of each crop grown alone and the acreage grown with companion crops. Because of different planting practices, the interplanted acreage cannot be satisfactorily reduced to an equivalent solid acreage to obtain a total acreage for any particular legume. That part of the acreage of the individual annual legumes cut for hay was to be reported not only under the separate inquiries for legumes, but, also, in the hay section of the schedule under "annual legumes cut for hay." The acreage and production of annual legume hay appears in State table 4 and county table VII.

If soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts were grown extensively in an area, a separate inquiry was carried for each on the regionalized farm schedule. For these three crops the total acreage harvested was requested and a subquestion was designed to ascertain the portion of the acreage (both grown alone and grown with other crops) which was harvested for beans only, for peas only, or for peanuts only. The data for acreage obtained as a result of the subquestions are shown in county table XII only.

For some of the annual legumes, such as cowpeas, picking of the seed is often incidental to the main use made of the crop. Some picking of seed is also made from interplanted acreages.

Dry lima beans are produced on an extensive scale in several sections of California. This crop was given a separate inquiry on the regionalized schedule for that State, which form was also used in Arizona. Such data are presented in State table 15 and county table XII for these two States.

Miscellaneous field crops.—In the "catch-all" question for field crops, some reports have been secured for crops not grown on an extensive scale. The data for any such crops are shown in a State table only. Some of the crops which may be listed therein are cassava, chicory, chufas, flax for fiber, ginseng, golden seal, kudzu, mustard seed, sugar beet seed, sunflower seed, willows, etc.

Vegetables.—The data for Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes are presented in State table 4 and county table VII. Information is given in State table 16 and county table XIII for the farms reporting, acreage, and value of the individual vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes). Data are usually given for more kinds of vegetables in State table 16 than in county table XIII.

The inquiry on the 1940 schedule relating to vegetables grown for home use was intended to secure the value of all vegetables grown in 1939 on a particular farm for consumption by the operator's family and by all other households living on the farm.

Horticultural specialties.—Special emphasis was given in the instructions to enumerators that production in mushroom cellars, nurseries, greenhouses, and similar establishments were considered agricultural operations, for which a Farm and Ranch Schedule should be secured, if minimum requirements of a farm were met. Three inquiries were made a part of each regionalized schedule to obtain the area and the amount of sales of such products.

Small fruits.—The figures given for the individual small fruits represent the acreage and production for tame, or cultivated, varieties only, with the exception that wild blueberries were considered a harvested crop if the land was used primarily for their production. The 1940 schedule specified that nonbearing acreage was not to be included.

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.—On many farms there are a few fruit or planted nut trees, or grapevines which are not a part of a well-defined orchard or vineyard. In many such cases reports were secured for the number of trees, with or without production, but no acreage was shown. An acreage was supplied when there were enough trees or plants, at normal planting distances, to make two acres. For this reason, the number of farms reporting land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, as shown in State table 17 and county table XIV, is usually smaller than the number of farms reporting tree fruits, nuts, or grapes of any kind.

Demand has been made for the number of farms reporting orchard fruits, the number of farms reporting citrus fruits, and the number of farms reporting nuts. State table 17 and county table XIV present this type of data. In several regions where fruit production is important, a separation was secured for cherries into sour cherries and sweet cherries; of peaches into clingstone and freestone; of pears into Bartlett and other pears; of plums into plums and prunes; and of grapes into table, raisin, and wine or juice varieties. Such information, when available, is carried in State table 17 and county table XIV.

Maple sirup and sugar.—Production of maple sirup and sugar was carried as a separate inquiry only in Region 1 which roughly comprises those States in the northeastern part of the country. When reported, it will appear in State table 17 and county table XIV.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
JESSE H. JONES, Secretary
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired January 31, 1941)
VERGIL D. REED, Assistant Director
HOWARD H. McCLURE, Assistant Director

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

AGRICULTURE

VOLUME II

Third Series State Reports

Part 1

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

Value of Farm Products
Farms Classified by Major Source of Income
Farms Classified by Value of Products

Prepared under the supervision of
ZELLMER R. PETTET
Chief Statistician for Agriculture

VOLUME II
Part 1.—The Northern States
Part 2.—The Southern States
Part 3.—The Western States

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1942

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price $2.75

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)*

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, *Director (Retired January 31, 1941)*

VERGIL D. REED, *Assistant Director* HOWARD H. MCCLURE, *Assistant Director*

Agriculture—ZELLMER R. PETTET, *Chief Statistician.*
SHERMAN S. SLICK, *Assistant Chief Statistician.*
Technical Staff—Warder B. Jenkins, *Chief.*
Farm Information—Hilton E. Robison, *Principal Statistician.*
Field Crops—Hubert L. Collins, *Principal Statistician.*
Fruits, Vegetables—Henry M. Taylor, *Senior Statistician.*
Cotton—Henry L. Rasor, *Statistician.*
Livestock—Edward C. Paxton, *Principal Statistician.*
Poultry—Carl R. Nyman, *Statistician.*
Values and Farm Income—Irvin Holmes, *Senior Statistician.*
Editing and Personnel—Glenn D. Simpson, *Statistician.*
Drainage—Roger D. Marsden, *Principal Engineer.*
Irrigation—Milo B. Williams, *Principal Engineer.*
Paul A. Ewing, *Consultant.*

Administrative Service—ARTHUR J. HIRSCH, *Chief.*

Business—FRED A. GOSNELL, *Chief Statistician.*

Cotton and Oils—RAY HURLEY, *Chief Statistician.*

Field Service—GERALD RYAN, *Chief.*

Geography—CLARENCE E. BATSCHELET, *Geographer.*

Information and Publications—FRANK R. WILSON, *Chief.*

Machine Tabulation—GEORGE B. WETZEL, *Chief.*

Manufactures—THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, *Chief Statistician.*

Mineral Industries—OSCAR E. KIESSLING, *Chief Statistician.*

Population—LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief Statistician.*

State and Local Government—CHESTER E. RIGHTOR, *Chief Statistician.*

Statistical Research—CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief Statistician.*

Vital Statistics—HALBERT L. DUNN, *Chief Statistician.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D. C., April 30, 1942

SIR:

I transmit herewith part 1 of volume II of the Reports on Agriculture, Sixteenth Decennial Census. Volume II consists of three parts, presenting detailed statistics, respectively, for (1) the Northern States, (2) the Southern States, (3) the Western States.

Provision for the 1940 Agriculture Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. Data in volume II, comprising the third series Census of Agriculture reports, were first published in a separate bulletin for each of the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. The reports are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass in connection with the Sixteenth Decennial Census.

The collection and compilation of these statistics and the preparation of this volume were made under the supervision of Z. R. Pettet, Chief Statistician for Agriculture, with the assistance of Sherman S. Slick, Assistant Chief Statistician, Warder B. Jenkins, Chief of Technical Staff, Hilton E. Robison, Senior Agricultural Statistician, and Irvin Holmes, Senior Statistician.

Acknowledgment is made of the cooperation of representatives of the United States Department of Agriculture and of the Division of Statistical Standards, Bureau of the Budget.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,
Director of the Census

Hon. JESSE H. JONES,
Secretary of Commerce

REPORTS ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION, AND DRAINAGE

Volume I.—Statistics by Counties for Farms, and Farm Property, with Related Information for Farms and Farm Operators; Livestock and Livestock Products; and Crops. (Six parts).

Volume II.—Statistics by Counties for Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products. (Three parts).

Volume III.—General Report—Statistics by Subjects for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States.

United States Summary Bulletins.—Statistics for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States in Condensed Form as Follows:

First Series Summary—Number of Farms, Uses of Land, Values, Principal Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products; and Specified Crops Harvested.

Second Series Summary—Farm Mortgages, Taxes, Labor, Expenditures, and Miscellaneous Farm Information; Goats and Mohair; and Fruits, Vegetables, and Minor Crops.

Third Series Summary—Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

Special Poultry Report.—Statistics by Geographic Divisions and States for Poultry of All Kinds on Hand and Raised; by Counties for Chickens and Chicken Egg Production by Number of Chickens on Hand; and by the Counties for Farms Reporting Chickens and Turkeys Raised by Numbers Raised.

Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics by Counties and by Drainage Basins for 20 Irrigation States and a Summary for the United States.

Drainage of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics by Counties for 36 Drainage States and a Summary for the United States.

VOLUME II

This volume is composed of three parts with the States arranged by Sections and Geographic Divisions as follows:

Part 1—THE NORTHERN STATES

New England Division:
- Maine
- New Hampshire
- Vermont
- Massachusetts
- Rhode Island
- Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:
- New York
- New Jersey
- Pennsylvania

East North Central Division:
- Ohio
- Indiana
- Illinois
- Michigan
- Wisconsin

West North Central Division:
- Minnesota
- Iowa
- Missouri
- North Dakota
- South Dakota
- Nebraska
- Kansas

Part 2—THE SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic Division:
- Delaware
- Maryland
- District of Columbia
- Virginia
- West Virginia
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Georgia
- Florida

East South Central Division:
- Kentucky
- Tennessee
- Alabama
- Mississippi

West South Central Division:
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

Part 3—THE WESTERN STATES

Mountain Division:
- Montana
- Idaho
- Wyoming
- Colorado
- New Mexico
- Arizona
- Utah
- Nevada

Pacific Division:
- Washington
- Oregon
- California

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	VIII
General definitions and explanations	VIII
A farm	VIII
Farm operator	IX
Farms reporting	IX
Livestock and livestock products	IX
Age, sex, and other groups enumerated for various classes of livestock, 1940; with approximately comparable groups, 1900 to 1935	X
Crops	IX
Total value of livestock on farms and of livestock products and crops harvested	IX
Domestic animals	IX
Unspecified poultry	IX
Dairy products	IX
Cereals	IX
Other grains and seeds	XI
Hay and forage	XI
Cottonseed	XI
Fruits and nuts	XI
All other crops	XI
Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households	XI
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households	XI
Unclassified farms	XI
Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households—Continued	
Farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households	XI
Dairy products	XII
Livestock	XII
Poultry and poultry products	XII
Other livestock products	XII
Field crops	XII
Vegetables for sale	XII
Horticultural specialties	XII
Fruit and nut crops	XII
Farm products used by farm households	XII
Forest products	XIII
Receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers	XIII
Major source of income and type of farm	XIII
1900 Census classification of farms by principal source of income and by value of products	XIII
Interpretation of the statistics	XIV
Definition	XIV
Unclassified farms	XIV
Net income	XIV
Nonagricultural income	XIV
Government benefit payments	XIV

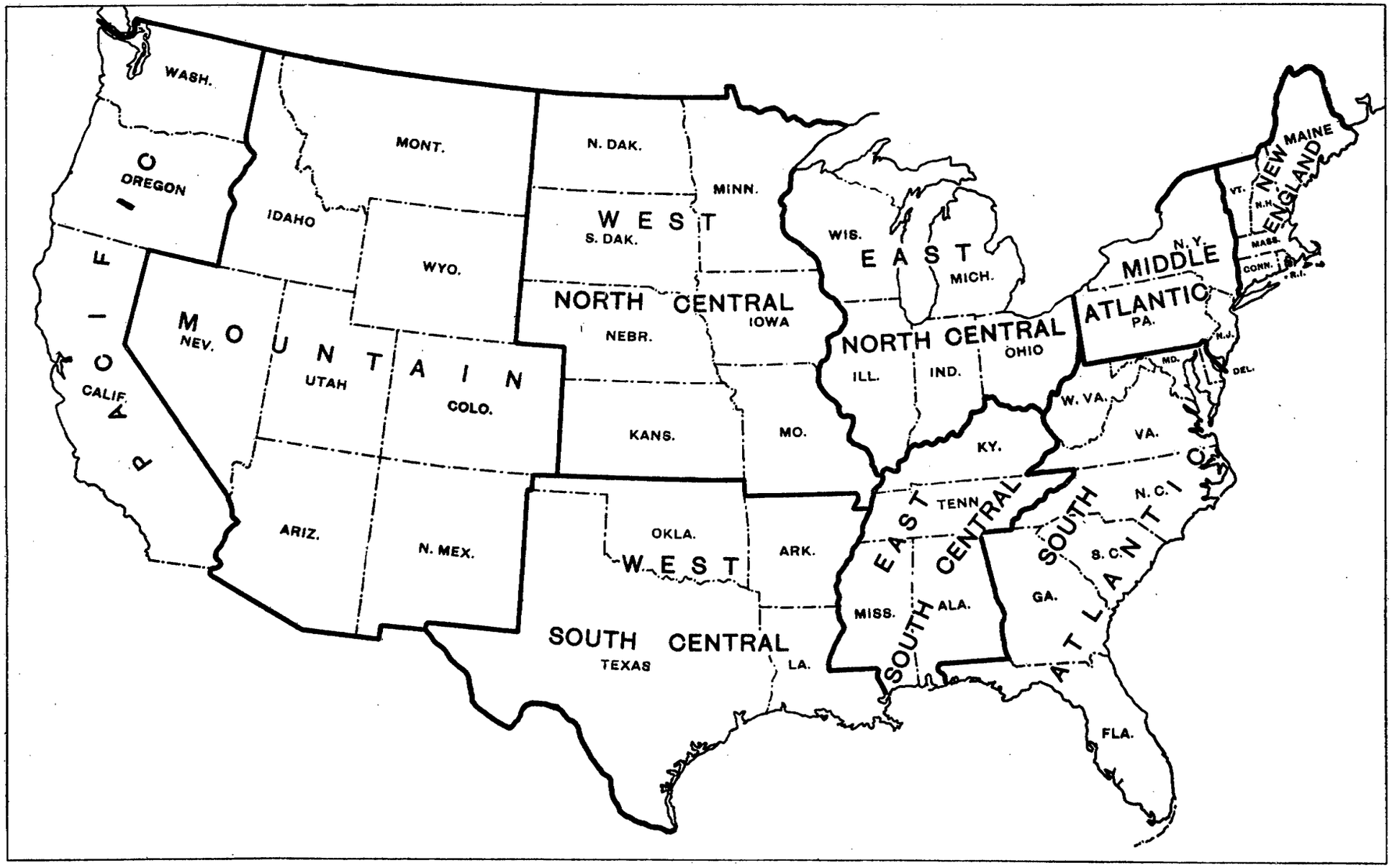
PART 1.—THE NORTHERN STATES

CONTENTS BY STATES

STATE MAP AND TABLES [1]	NEW ENGLAND						MIDDLE ATLANTIC			EAST NORTH CENTRAL					WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page	Page
Map showing counties, principal cities, mountains, and rivers	3	19	33	49	65	75	91	133	151	199	255	315	381	435	485	541	607	681	717	763	823
STATE TABLES:																					
18.—Value of specified livestock on farms, 1910 to 1940; and value of specified livestock products and crops harvested, 1909 to 1939	4	20	34	50	66	76	92	134	152	200	256	316	382	436	486	542	608	682	718	764	824
19.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by major source of income, 1939; and by type of farm, 1939	5	21	35	51	67	77	93	135	153	201	257	317	383	437	487	543	609	683	719	765	825
COUNTY TABLES:																					
XVI.—Value of specified livestock on farms, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930; and value of specified livestock products and crops harvested, 1939 and 1929	6	22	36	52	68	78	94	136	154	202	258	318	384	438	488	544	610	684	720	766	826
XVII.—Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households with percentage of farms reporting and percent distribution of value of products, by source of income: 1939 and 1929	8	24	38	54	69	80	100	138	161	211	268	328	393	446	497	554	622	689	727	775	836
XVIII.—Farms classified by total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households: 1939 and 1929	10	26	40	56	70	82	106	140	168	220	278	338	402	454	506	564	634	695	734	785	846
XIX.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by major source of income, 1939	11	27	41	57	71	83	108	141	170	222	280	342	404	456	508	567	637	697	736	788	849
XX.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by total value of products, 1939	15	30	46	61	73	86	121	146	184	240	299	363	421	471	526	589	662	708	750	807	871

[1] State tables 1 to 17, inclusive, and County tables I to XV, inclusive, appear in Volume I of the Reports on Agriculture.

Map of the United States. Showing Geographic Divisions



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INTRODUCTION

This volume presents all available information from the 1940 Census of Agriculture relative to the value of farm products. The nature of the value items included on the 1940 Census Farm and Ranch Schedule, the type of tabulations made, and the arrangement of the material in this volume, all result from the growing demand for more comprehensive statistics relative to farm income for small geographic areas.

The value statistics included in this volume may be classified broadly under two general heads, viz., "calculated values," and "enumerated values." The two series of figures serve basically different purposes and should not be confused.

The calculated value statistics are presented in State table 18 and county table XVI. The values in these tables, with certain exceptions noted below, were secured by multiplying the reported figures on livestock inventories and crop and livestock production by unit prices. Such statistics represent, for the most part, total value, or what has sometimes been called "farm value." They do not approximate gross farm income, much less cash farm income, since no deductions have been made for the value of products used by farm households, for seed, for waste, or for the value of crops fed on the farm where produced, which latter is duplicated in the livestock income of that farm. On the other hand, the value of byproducts, except cottonseed, peanut hay, and redtop hay, is not included. Neither is the value of annual legumes grazed or hogged off included in the calculated value of crops harvested. For livestock products the calculated values do not always fully represent the value of production. For example, the values for dairy products relate, except in the case of butter churned, to quantities sold and not to the total production including milk used by farm households and milk taken by calves or otherwise fed on the farm. Again, the values for livestock butchered and livestock sold do not represent the value of livestock production since they make no allowance for changes in inventory numbers.

The enumerated value statistics are presented in State table 19 and county tables XVII to XX, inclusive, and are here referred to as the "value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households." These statistics were obtained by enumeration, and represent the totals of individual farm reports for the ten value of products questions on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule. When the value of products used by farm households is included in the totals, as it has been in this volume, these value statistics may be used, with certain limitations noted below, as one approximate measure of gross farm income.

The enumerated statistics relating to value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households were tabulated in three different ways: First, by geographic areas; second, by total value of products per farm; and third, by major source of income. The results of the first or geographic area tabulation are shown in county table XVII, which gives information on the number of farms reporting and the value for each of the principal products or groups of products (sources of income), with comparable figures from the 1930 Census insofar as they are available. The results of the tabulation by total value of products per farm are shown in county tables XVIII and XX. For 1930, only the number of farms is available for each of the income size groups. County table XX shows not only the total value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households for each income size group, but also the number of farms reporting and the value for each of the principal sources of income under each income size group.

State table 19 and county table XIX present the results of the tabulation by major source of income. Here the farms are classified according to their major (single largest) source of income. The number of farms reporting and the value, for each of the ten sources of income under each major source or type group, are shown in State table 19, while in county table XIX similar figures are given for the principal sources of income under each major source group. *Since the 1940 major source tabulation is not strictly comparable with the 1930 type of farm tabulation, the 1930 figures by type of farm are shown in State table 19 for reference purposes only.* A discussion of the differences in method of classification, 1940 and 1930, is given below under the heading "Major source of income and type of farm."

For the 1930 Census the statistics relating to value of livestock on farms on the census date and value of crop and livestock production were published in volume II for Agriculture (parts 1, 2, and 3), entitled, *Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties and a Summary for the United States.* The 1930 Census figures on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by operator's family were published in volume III for Agriculture (parts 1, 2, and 3), entitled, *Type of Farm, Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties and a Summary for the United States.* The 1930 volume III presented type of farm tabulations by counties for farm land; value of specified farm property; receipts from boarders, lodgers, etc.; specified livestock and livestock products; specified farm expenditures; number of farms by size; and number of farms by value of products, in addition to the value of products figures shown for 1930 in this volume.

GENERAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

A farm.—The schedule form for 1940 was entitled "Farm and Ranch Schedule." This title was followed by a subtitle "including special agricultural operations." The following definition appeared on each schedule:

> A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.
>
> Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.
>
> Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."
>
> Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $250 or more.

In the enumerator's handbook the following instruction was given:

> The definition of a farm found on the face of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 acres or more the $250 limitation for value of agricultural products does not apply. Such tracts, however, must have had some agricultural operations performed in 1939, or contemplated in 1940. A schedule must be prepared for each farm, ranch, or other establishment which meets the requirements set up in the definition. A schedule must be filled out for all tracts of land on which some agricultural operations were performed in 1939, or are contemplated in 1940, which might possibly meet the minimum requirements of a "farm." When in doubt, always make out a schedule.
>
> Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value enhancement. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity, in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which Farm and Ranch Schedules were required was provided. This list included such operations as apiaries (bee farms), feed lots, greenhouses, hatcheries, mushroom cellars, etc.

Farm operator.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. For all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had dairy products sold or traded during 1939, and the enumeration of that item was complete, the number of farms reporting value of dairy products sold or traded for 1939 would be 1,465.

Livestock and livestock products.— For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is used to include not only domestic animals such as horses, mules, cattle, swine, sheep, and goats, but also fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, poultry, and bees. It follows, then, that the term "livestock products," should include production from the above classes.

In the value tables in this volume there is one important exception to this general usage. In State table 19 and county tables XVII, XIX, and XX the term "livestock sold or traded" excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.

In making comparisons between the various census years for any particular class of livestock shown in the accompanying tables, several points should be kept in mind, two of which are:

(1) It is characteristic for some classes of livestock to change in numbers between years through rather definite cycles, i. e., from a low point to a high point and back again over a period of years. These cycles often follow price relationships. A census taken every 5 years might fall at different points of the cycle and thus interfere with the determination of long-time trends. Cyclical changes have an effect on the volume of production.

(2) A variation in the months of enumeration seriously affects the comparability of the statistics for most kinds of livestock, again making it difficult to determine the trend in numbers between census periods. As noted in text table A, the 1940 and 1930 Censuses were taken as of April 1; the 1935, 1925, and 1920 Censuses as of January 1; and the 1910 Census as of April 15. In the period from January 1 to April 1 (or April 15) rapid changes are taking place in the numbers of each class of livestock due to decreases from farm slaughter, deaths, and marketings during this three-month period and to increases due to births and purchases. The net effect of these influences cannot be readily appraised. For the country as a whole, April 1 is in the midst of the season when colts, calves, lambs, spring pigs, and other livestock are born. In some parts of the country, a census on that date would include many young animals; in other parts, it would include relatively few of such animals; and in still other parts, varying proportions would be included. For this reason and because of the necessity of limiting the number of inquiries, those responsible for the 1940 census schedule thought it best that all recently-born animals should be excluded from the enumeration.

A change of date from January 1 to April 1 may seriously affect comparability in enumeration of migratory sheep in the western States. January 1 will usually find such sheep on the winter range, but April 1 may find them in a different county or even a different State, en route to or on the spring-fall range. The instructions to the enumerators were that sheep on open range be enumerated where the ranch headquarters were located.

The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for horse and mule colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age, on the date of the census. Because of the varying age groups included in the different census years, text table A shows the age groups to which the value data refer.

In theory, a change in the date of the enumeration should have little effect on the volume of production reported for the previous calendar year. However, experience indicates that, when accurate records of production are not kept, daily production of milk and of eggs at the time of the enumeration does affect the total volume reported for a year. This means that a census of milk and egg production taken near the peak of production in April, for the previous year, would tend to give somewhat higher figures than a census taken in January which is near the low point.

Crops.—The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule was prepared in such manner that every crop grown on tracts of land listed as farms should have been enumerated. The crop inquiries were varied in different sections of the country so that separate questions could be carried for all crops widely grown in each major area. If a separate inquiry was not carried for a particular crop, that crop could be reported under one of several "catch-all" questions on the schedule. By using a different schedule for each region it was also possible to use the unit of measure that was most prevalent in an area for reporting production.

For definitions and explanations of the individual livestock and crop items, see chapters VII, VIII, and IX of volume III.

TOTAL VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED

For each agricultural census prior to 1920, the statistics relating to the value of the livestock inventory and the total value of livestock and crop production were enumerated figures. For the 1920 Agricultural Census the values for the livestock inventory and for livestock products were enumerated but the values for most crops were calculated by counties using State average unit values for each crop. For the 1925 and succeeding agricultural censuses, values were calculated for the livestock inventory and for livestock products, as well as for crops, but the method of calculation has varied. In the 1925 Agricultural Census the values were calculated by counties using, for most items, average unit values established for crop-reporting districts (groups of contiguous counties). For the 1935 Agricultural Census values were calculated by States only, using State average unit values. In the 1930 and 1940 Agricultural Censuses the values were calculated by counties using, for most items, county average unit values. The county unit values used in calculating total value of livestock on farms and total value of livestock products and crops harvested for the 1940 Census, as well as for the preceding censuses mentioned above, were obtained cooperatively by the Agricultural Statistics Division, Agricultural Marketing Service, Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census.

Not all of the values for the 1940 Census shown in State table 18 and county table XVI are calculated values. For four items values were enumerated instead of production, because of the difficulty of finding a common production unit for purposes of enumeration. These four items are: Vegetables for sale, vegetables for farm household use, horticultural specialties, and forest products.

The following points should be observed in connection with the 1940 Census values presented in State table 18 and county table XVI:

Domestic animals.—The values for all species except goats represent the sum of the calculated values of individual age or sex groups. For goats the value is the sum of the calculated values for Angora goats and other goats.

Unspecified poultry.— Where the kind of poultry could not be identified, the unit value used was based on a weighted average of the unit values for identified kinds of other poultry in the same county and surrounding counties.

Dairy products.—The value of whole milk sold excludes the value of fluid sales of cream. The value of cream sold includes both the value of sales of sweet cream and the value of sales of sour cream (butterfat).

Cereals.—This item includes the value of the following crops: Corn for grain; sorghums for grain; and all wheat, rye, oats, barley, emmer and spelt, buckwheat, rice, and "mixed" grains threshed (or combined).

TABLE A.—AGE, SEX, AND OTHER GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940; WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1900 TO 1935

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
Horses and/or mules--farms reporting-	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	(1)
Horses and colts-----farms reporting-	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number---------	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Colts----------farms reporting-	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	Under 2 yr. old.
Mules and mule colts--farms reporting-	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	(1)	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number---------	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Mule colts---------farms reporting-	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(1)	Under 2 yr. old.
Cattle and calves----farms reporting-	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	(1)	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number---------	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Cows and heifers---farms reporting-	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for milk production--farms reporting-	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15½ mo. old. kept for milk.	2 yr. old and over kept for milk.
number---------	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over Jan. 1, kept for milk (estimated for 1920 reports).	2 yr. old and over kept for milk.
Kept mainly for beef production--farms reporting-	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	2 yr. old and over not kept for milk.
number---------	Over 27 mo. old.	(1)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(1)	2 yr. old and over not kept for milk.
Hogs and pigs-------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	All ages.
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	All ages.
Sows and gilts-----farms reporting-	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	(1)	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)	(1)
number---------	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(1)	(1)
Sheep and lambs------farms reporting-	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number---------	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Ewes----------farms reporting-	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	(1)	(1)	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3½ mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Yearling ewes----farms reporting-	6 to 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1).	(1)	(1)
number---------	6 to 18 mo. old.	(1)	6 to 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Other ewes-------farms reporting-	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	Over 18 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Goats and kids-------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Angora----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	1 yr. old and over raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	All ages, raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
Other goats-------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	All ages.	(1)	Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.	(1)	(1)
Chickens----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old (includes guineas).
Turkeys----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Ducks----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Geese----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Guineas----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Incl. with chickens.
Pigeons----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
Quail----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Pheasants----------farms reporting-	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Over 4 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	Over 3 mo. old.	(1)
Hives of bees:							
Owned by operator and/or by others--farms reporting-	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Hives of bees.	Hives on hand.	Hives on hand.
number---------	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	(1)	(1)	Hives of bees.	Hives on hand.	Hives on hand.
Owned by farm operator--------farms reporting-	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	Hives on operator's farm or elsewhere.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(1)	Hives on operator's farm or elsewhere.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Owned by others---------farms reporting-	Hives kept on operator's farm.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Hives kept on operator's farm.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Fur animals in captivity:							
Silver fox--------farms reporting-	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Mink----------farms reporting-	Females over 3 mo. old.	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number---------	Females over 3 mo. old	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.

Other grains and seeds.—The 1940 and 1930 Census figures for this item include flax threshed, annual legumes harvested for seed, alfalfa seed, clover and grass seeds, mustard seed, sugar beet seed, sunflower seed, hempseed, castor beans, and miscellaneous seeds. Flower and vegetable seeds, other than those specified above, were included under horticultural specialties in the 1940 Census. In the 1930 Census the value of flower and vegetable seeds grown on farms was included under the value of "other grains and seeds," while receipts from sales of flower and vegetable seeds in 1929 by nurseries, greenhouses, etc., were included under sales of horticultural specialties.

Hay and forage.—The 1940 figures for this item include the value for four crops not specifically covered by the 1930 figures. These crops are: Corn hogged or grazed off, or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. Two of these items--silage crops other than corn and sorghums, and root and grain crops hogged or grazed off--could be reported only under the "other field crops" question on the 1930 General Farm Schedule. The figures on root and grain crops hogged or grazed off exclude root crops *harvested* for feed, which were tabulated as a separate item under this group in both 1940 and 1930. All of the above four items, except silage crops other than corn and sorghums, were reported on an acreage basis only, and the values for the 1940 Census were calculated by using "per acre" unit values. As previously noted the 1940 figures for hay and forage do not include the value of annual legumes grazed or hogged off.

Cottonseed.— For the 1930 Census the production of cottonseed was enumerated, but the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule did not include this item. Consequently, production of cottonseed in 1939 was calculated by counties on the basis of the enumerated production of cotton (lint), and the value of cottonseed was then secured by multiplying the calculated production of cottonseed by the county unit price.

Fruits and nuts.—The 1940 calculated value of production of citrus fruits is based upon county unit prices which represent the *equivalent packing-house door returns for all methods of sale*. For the other fruits and nuts the 1940 figures were calculated by using county unit prices based on *weighted averages for all methods of sale*.

All other crops.—The value of maple sirup and maple sugar produced is included in the value shown for this item. Since the 1940 Census enumerated value of forest products sold includes the value of maple sirup and maple sugar sold, there is a partial duplication of values between these two items. For crops of very limited distribution, the values were secured by correspondence with the growers. Where the kind of crop could not be identified, the value was based on a weighted average "per acre" unit value for identified minor crops in the same county and surrounding counties.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS

The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule included ten questions relating to the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. These questions in the order of their appearance on the schedule were as follows:

Value of all dairy products **sold** or traded in 1939.
Value of **all** livestock **sold** or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals.
Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., **sold** or traded in 1939.
Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts **sold** or traded in 1939.
Value of the crops reported under Questions 87-142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be **sold** or traded.
(Crops, as used in this question, referred to field crops harvested in 1939.)
Value of vegetables harvested in 1939 FOR SALE.
Horticultural specialties, **sales** in 1939.
Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939, that were or are to be **sold** or traded.
Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were **used** by your family and by all households on this farm.
Value of forest products **sold** in 1939.

The value of products information was secured in considerably more detail than in 1930 when the general farm schedule carried the following six value of products questions:

Value of grains, cotton, tobacco, hay, vegetables, fruits, plants, flowers, and all other crops grown in 1929 which were or are to be **sold** or traded.
Value of livestock **sold** or traded in 1929.
Value of milk, cream, butter, butterfat, meat, poultry, eggs, honey, wool, mohair, and other livestock products **sold** or traded in 1929.
Value of forest products **sold** in 1929.
Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1929 that were **used** by your family.
Gross receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers in 1929.

The arrangement of the value questions on the schedule was also changed materially. In 1930 all six value questions were carried in a single block; on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule the ten value questions were distributed among the various crop and livestock questions, each value question following the crop or livestock questions upon which the value figure was based.

It will be noted that, in general, the value questions relating to livestock and livestock products, horticultural specialties, farm products used by farm households, and forest products apply to the calendar years 1939 and 1929; whereas the value questions for field crops, vegetables harvested for sale, and fruit crops are on a crop-year basis. That is, the values apply to quantities sold or to be sold or traded from crops harvested in 1939 and in 1929. One exception to the calendar year definition occurs in connection with the 1940 question on "other livestock products." Another exception to the crop-year definition occurs in connection with citrus fruit. These exceptions are discussed in detail below.

Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.— The numbers of farms shown for this classification in county tables XVII and XVIII represent farms for which there was a correct report of no products sold, traded, or used by farm households in 1939. These farms generally fall into one of two categories: new farms being brought into operation in the spring of 1940, or farms having a complete crop failure in 1939 for which there was also no income from livestock production in 1939 and no value for products used by farm households. This classification also includes a limited number of farms for which the only value of products reported was receipts from the rental of pasture. Where the schedule correctly represented a separate operating unit, it was necessary to classify such farms as having no farm products sold or traded, inasmuch as there was no value of products question on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule under which rental from pasture could logically be included. In the 1930 Census the pasture rental on such farms was considered as income derived from crops. The "Flint Hills" of east central Kansas was one area in which this situation occurred.

Unclassified farms.— Where the figures on crop and livestock production and values were incomplete, the farm was placed in the "unclassified" category. In most cases these were farms on which the operator had moved between the time the 1939 crops were harvested and the time the census enumerator visited the farm. In 1929 this category also included farms that were not operated in 1929, as well as greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries.

Farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.— For 1939 this represents all farms for which there were usable reports on value of products, but excludes reports for farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households. In other words, the number of farms reporting total value of products, plus the unclassified farms, plus farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households equals all farms enumerated as of the census date. In 1929 the number of farms reporting for this item includes all farms classified by type regardless of whether or not any farm products were sold, traded, or used by farm households. For example, if a farm reported a complete crop failure, but the kind of crop could be reasonably identified and apparently represented the major crop on that farm,

the farm was classified according to the type represented by the crop failure. The 1929 count of farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households includes, therefore, some farms which, in the 1939 tabulation, were placed in the category of farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

Dairy products.—As previously shown, this question called for the value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939. The question specified milk, cream, butter, and cheese, and the enumerator was instructed to explain if byproducts, such as buttermilk or skimmed milk, were sold which would give a high value for sales in relation to the quantities of whole milk, cream, and butter sold as reported in the block immediately preceding this value question. The value of goat milk or products sold was not to be included under this question, but was to be reported under "other livestock products." The value of dairy products purchased for resale was to be excluded, both from this value question and from the preceding items on quantities of whole milk, cream, and butter sold.

Livestock.—This value question followed immediately two livestock questions relating to the numbers of cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs bought and sold in 1939. It should be noted that the question specified, "except poultry, bees, and fur animals." The enumerator was instructed to explain if animals, other than the kinds listed in the preceding questions, were sold, the intention being that the value question should also cover sales of other kinds of livestock such as horses, mules, and goats. In handling the reports on this question, a distinction was made between livestock dealers and livestock feeders. Purchases and sales were included in the totals where other information on the schedule indicated that the operator had sufficient feed, either home-grown or purchased, or had sufficient pasture to add to the market value of the livestock. The statistics for this item represent, therefore, the totals of individual farm sales regardless of whether or not the animals were produced on the farm for which the sale was reported. Hence they are not directly comparable with livestock income figures based upon a State as a unit. This point is discussed in more detail below.

Poultry and poultry products.—As previously noted, hatcheries were included in the list of types of specialized agriculture for which Farm and Ranch Schedules were required and the enumerator was instructed to explain whenever the value entry for this question appeared high as a result of sales of baby chicks, poults, hatching eggs, etc. Schedules for State game farms are included. Quail, pheasants, and other game birds raised by such institutions for release were considered as sold.

Other livestock products.—The term "Other livestock products" is used in this volume to indicate the miscellaneous livestock products question, the wording of which was as follows: "Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939." The value of goat milk and products sold, as well as the value of other miscellaneous livestock products sold, was included under this item. Although the wording of the question indicated that values for sales during the calendar year 1939 were desired, the following instruction was given in the enumerator's handbook:

> Report here the value of goat milk and products sold as well as the value of wool shorn, mohair clipped, pelts taken from fur animals in captivity, and meat, hides, honey and wax produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded. Also report the value of bees and fur animals sold or traded in 1939.

The value of meat sold applies to animals butchered by persons on farms, or for them on a custom basis, either on or off the farm. Sales of meat by slaughter houses and butchers, sometimes referred to as "local slaughter," are not included in these figures.

Field crops.— This question covers the value of the sales of field crops such as corn, sorghums, small grains, annual legumes, hay, clover and grass seeds, and miscellaneous crops including Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, cotton (lint), tobacco, sugarcane, sugar beets, broomcorn, popcorn, mint, hops, etc. In addition, the enumerator was instructed to include the value of sales of byproducts, such as cottonseed, beet pulp and tops, pea vines, etc., although no provision was made for reporting the production of such byproducts on the schedule. On some schedules the value of sales of cottonseed apparently was not included in the value of field crops sold or traded. The enumerator was also instructed that where the farm operator was a tenant, the landlord's share should be included in reporting the value of sales, not only for this item, but also for all other value of products questions. No provision was made for reporting government benefit payments made under the programs administered by the Agricultural Adjustment Administration of the Department of Agriculture. However, crops upon which government loans had been secured were considered as sold unless they had been redeemed before the date of the census enumeration.

Vegetables for sale.—The values reported for this item represent a summation for each individual farm of the values reported for individual vegetable crops harvested in 1939 for sale. Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes were not included under vegetables, but were included under field crops. The 1940 Census value figures shown for vegetables for sale in State table 19 and county tables XVII, XIX, and XX exclude the figures for unclassified farms, while those shown in State table 18 and county tables XIII (volume I) and XVI include data for all farms reporting vegetables.

Horticultural specialties.—The values reported for this item also represent a summation for each individual farm of the values reported for three items, viz., crops **grown under glass** and propagated mushrooms; nursery products; and flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants **grown in the open.** The figures for horticultural specialties shown in State table 19 and county tables XVII, XIX, and XX exclude the values reported by unclassified farms as well as the figures for all farms reporting area but no sales in 1939. The figures on horticultural specialties shown in State table 18 and county tables XIII (volume I) and XVI cover all farms reporting these items, including those reporting area but no sales in 1939.

Fruit and nut crops.—In general the figures reported for this question cover the value of all fruits and nuts produced in 1939 that had been or were to be sold at the time of the census enumeration. However, in Arizona and California, the value information on citrus fruit applies to the 1938-39 season; that is, to the crop harvested in 1938-39 from the bloom of 1938. For all other citrus-producing States, the value of sales of citrus fruit applies to the 1939-40 season; that is, to sales of the crop harvested in 1939-40 from the bloom of 1939. The value figures on fruit cover all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, including small fruits and citrus. The values of sales of wild fruits and nuts are excluded with two exceptions: Wild blueberries were to be reported on the census schedule where the land was used primarily for their production; and wild or seedling pecans were also reported whether grown in orchards, farmyards, pastures, or elsewhere on the farm or ranch. The enumerator was instructed that, for all the value of products questions, gross receipts or values were desired without deductions for expenses of any kind. However, in the case of fruit, there was a noticeable tendency in some fruit areas for growers to report their net receipts instead of the gross value of all fruit sold or traded. This was particularly true in areas where certain marketing costs were commonly deducted from the payments to the grower for fruit sold. Another factor which may have contributed to this tendency to report net receipts for fruit crops was the absence of any questions on the schedule regarding expenditures for such items as spray materials, orchard cultivation, irrigation water, packages, and other production and marketing costs. In comparing the reported value of fruits and nuts sold with the calculated value of fruits and nuts harvested, allowance must also be made for the difference in definition of unit price previously noted.

Farm products used by farm households.—As mentioned above this question called for the value of products of the farm in 1939 that were used by the operator's family and by all households on the farm. The instructions to enumerators called attention to the fact that this question referred to the products of farms consumed by the operator's family, regardless of whether living on the farm or not, as well as the

value of products consumed by all other households on the farm. The definition of this question was broader, therefore, than in 1930 when the corresponding question asked for the value of products of the farm in 1929 that were used by the operator's family. In both 1940 and 1930 the following items were listed individually under the schedule question: Meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruit, and firewood. The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule also specified fuel wood. Farm products of institutional farms which were used by inmates of the institution were considered as sold, and the value was included under the other nine value of products items. The same procedure was followed with respect to products of community and relief gardens.

Forest products.—The 1940 Census question included value of sales of firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, saw logs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc. Not all of these items were individually listed on the 1930 Census schedule, one notable exception being maple sirup and sugar.

Receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers.—This question was included in the 1930 General Farm Schedule, but not on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule. The values for this item were *not* included in the 1930 total value of farm products but were tabulated separately.

MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM

As previously mentioned, the figures from the 1940 Agricultural Census on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households were tabulated by major source of income. In the 1930 Agricultural Census, the corresponding value tabulation was by type of farm. The two tabulations are *not strictly comparable*, but the 1930 value of products figures by type of farm are shown in State table 19 for reference purposes.

In making the tabulation by major source of income for the 1940 Census, the schedules for farms reporting farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households were sorted into ten major source groups corresponding to the ten value of products questions. *The basis for this classification was the largest value of products entry.* If the entries for two or more of the ten value of products questions were exactly the same, the farm was classified according to the item predominating as to major source in that locality. The procedure was, therefore, purely objective. It was possible for a sheep ranch to be classified with "livestock" as the major source of income or with "other livestock products" as the major source of income, depending upon the comparative gross receipts from sales of sheep and from sales of wool on that ranch in 1939. Similarly, a wheat farm, on which the 1939 wheat crop was a complete failure, would be classified as a subsistence farm, if the largest value entry was that for farm products used by farm households.

In the 1930 Census the value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households was used primarily in determining the type of farm, but the methods employed were necessarily more subjective than those used in connection with the 1940 Census. In the 1930 Census the farms were classified into thirteen types (including the "unclassified" group), while the "abnormal" group was further divided into five subtypes. For each of the major types, *the sales of the major product (or group of products) had to represent 40 percent or more of the total value of all products* of the farm before the farm was classified under that particular type. For the "self-sufficing" farms and certain of the "abnormal" subtypes, the minimum limit was 50 percent. "Stock-ranches" were differentiated from animal-specialty farms" on the basis of the ratio of pasture land to cropland, the limits for this ratio being varied as between the East and the West. Special rules were employed for handling certain of the subtypes under the "abnormal" group, as well as for handling other unusual cases.

One of the principal differences between the 1940 and 1930 methods of classification results from the use of a "general" type in the 1930 tabulation. Where the value of products from any one source did not represent as much as 40 percent of the total value of all farm products, the farm was classified as "general." If the value of products from each of two sources represented 40 percent or more of the total value, the farm was classified as "general" unless it was one of the specialized combination types such as cotton-tobacco, fruit-truck, dairy-poultry, etc. In the latter case it was classified according to the predominating type in that locality. *In the 1940 Census tabulation all of these "general" farms are classified under some one of the ten major source groups.*

In the 1930 Agricultural Census, greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries were included with the "unclassified" farms. This excluded the value of products for such farms from the 1930 Census type-of-farm tabulation. In the 1940 Census, greenhouses and nurseries are included under the "Horticultural specialties" group, while the value of apiary products sold or traded was reported under "other livestock products."

1900 CENSUS CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

A somewhat similar plan of tabulation was used in the 1900 Census of Agriculture when the farms were classified according to principal source of income. The United States figures on gross farm income for 1899 for farms classified by principal source of income are shown in text table B.

TABLE B.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVESTOCK ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED, CLASSIFIED BY TWELVE PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF INCOME, FOR THE UNITED STATES, 1899

CLASSIFICATION	FARMS REPORTING		VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS (DOLLARS)	
	Number	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm
PRINCIPAL SOURCE GROUPS				
All groups	5,737,372	100.0	3,742,129,357	652
Farms with principal source of income from—				
Livestock	1,564,515	27.3	1,232,398,228	788
Dairy produce	357,544	6.2	281,276,239	787
Hay and grain	1,319,854	23.0	1,003,196,537	760
Cotton	1,071,545	18.7	461,113,058	430
Tobacco	106,250	1.9	65,335,800	615
Sugar	7,174	0.1	19,787,923	2,758
Rice	5,217	0.1	5,993,485	1,149
Vegetables	155,788	2.7	103,629,507	665
Fruits	82,060	1.4	75,095,900	915
Flowers and plants	6,159	0.1	18,422,522	2,991
Nursery products	2,029	(1)	10,086,136	4,971
Miscellaneous	1,059,237	18.5	465,794,022	440

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

The following explanation of the classification procedure followed is taken from the text of the 1900 Agriculture Census Report:

"The basis for this classification is the value of the specified crops or products of 1899. If the value of the hay and grain raised on any farm exceeded that of any other crop and constituted at least 40 percent of the value of the products not fed to livestock, the farm was designated a 'hay and grain' farm. If vegetables were the leading crop, constituting 40 percent of the value of all products, the farm was designated a 'vegetable' farm..... 'Miscellaneous' farms were those whose operators did not derive their principal income from any one class of farm products. Those with no income in 1899 were classified according to the agricultural operations upon other farms in the same locality."

In the 1900 Census of Agriculture, the farms were also classified according to the amount of gross farm income in 1899, gross farm income here being defined as the value of farm products not fed to livestock on farms where produced. The United States figures on farms reporting and value of farm products for this tabulation are shown in text table C.

TABLE C.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVESTOCK ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED, FOR THE UNITED STATES, 1899

VALUE-GROUP	FARMS REPORTING		VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS [1]	
	Number	Percent of total	Dollars	Percent of total
All groups	5,737,372	100.0	3,742,129,357	100.0
$0	53,353	0.9	————	————
$1 to $49	167,493	2.9	4,885,282	0.1
$50 to $99	305,446	5.3	22,187,786	0.6
$100 to $249	1,247,195	21.7	219,709,104	5.9
$250 to $499	1,602,375	27.9	583,812,983	15.6
$500 to $999	1,378,539	24.0	964,745,527	25.8
$1,000 to $2,499	829,142	14.5	1,202,824,998	32.1
$2,500 and over	153,829	2.7	745,963,677	19.9

1 Value of farm products not fed to livestock on farms where produced.

It should be observed that the 1900 Census definition of gross farm income is not strictly comparable with that employed in the 1940 and 1930 enumerations. Such an income figure includes, theoretically at least, the value of crops used for seed or wasted on the farm, the value for which is excluded under the 1940 and 1930 definitions. Furthermore, the 1900 Census figure on value of livestock sold represents only the value of sales of animals raised on the farm. In other words, the value of sales for purchased animals is excluded.

The 1900 Census figures on value of farm products by States and geographic divisions, together with a detailed explanation of the classification procedure followed and a reproduction of the schedule used will be found in the report of the Twelfth Decennial Census, 1900, volume V, Agriculture, part I.

INTERPRETATION OF THE STATISTICS

Definition.— In general the statistics on total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households represent an approximate measure of *gross farm income*. If the value of farm products used by farm households is excluded from the totals, the resulting figures on value of farm products sold or traded represent an approximation of *cash farm income*. The user of these value statistics should keep in mind, however, that there are, theoretically at least, three basic types of figures on income from agricultural production in the United States:

(1) United States farm income figures calculated on the basis of all farms in the United States as a unit. Interfarm sales, both within States and between States, would be excluded.
(2) United States farm income figures calculated from farm income figures for individual States. Interfarm sales within States would be excluded, but interfarm sales between States would be included.
(3) United States farm income figures representing an aggregate of the income for individual farms. Interfarm sales, both within States and between States, would be included.

The statistics on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, presented in this volume, clearly belong under the third classification. The duplication of income caused by the inclusion of interfarm sales is an important item, particularly in livestock feeding areas.

Unclassified farms.— As has been pointed out previously, the tabulations of value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, for both 1940 and 1930, exclude the value of products for the "unclassified" farms. The extent of this incompleteness is shown, both in number of farms and in percent of all farms, in county table XVII.

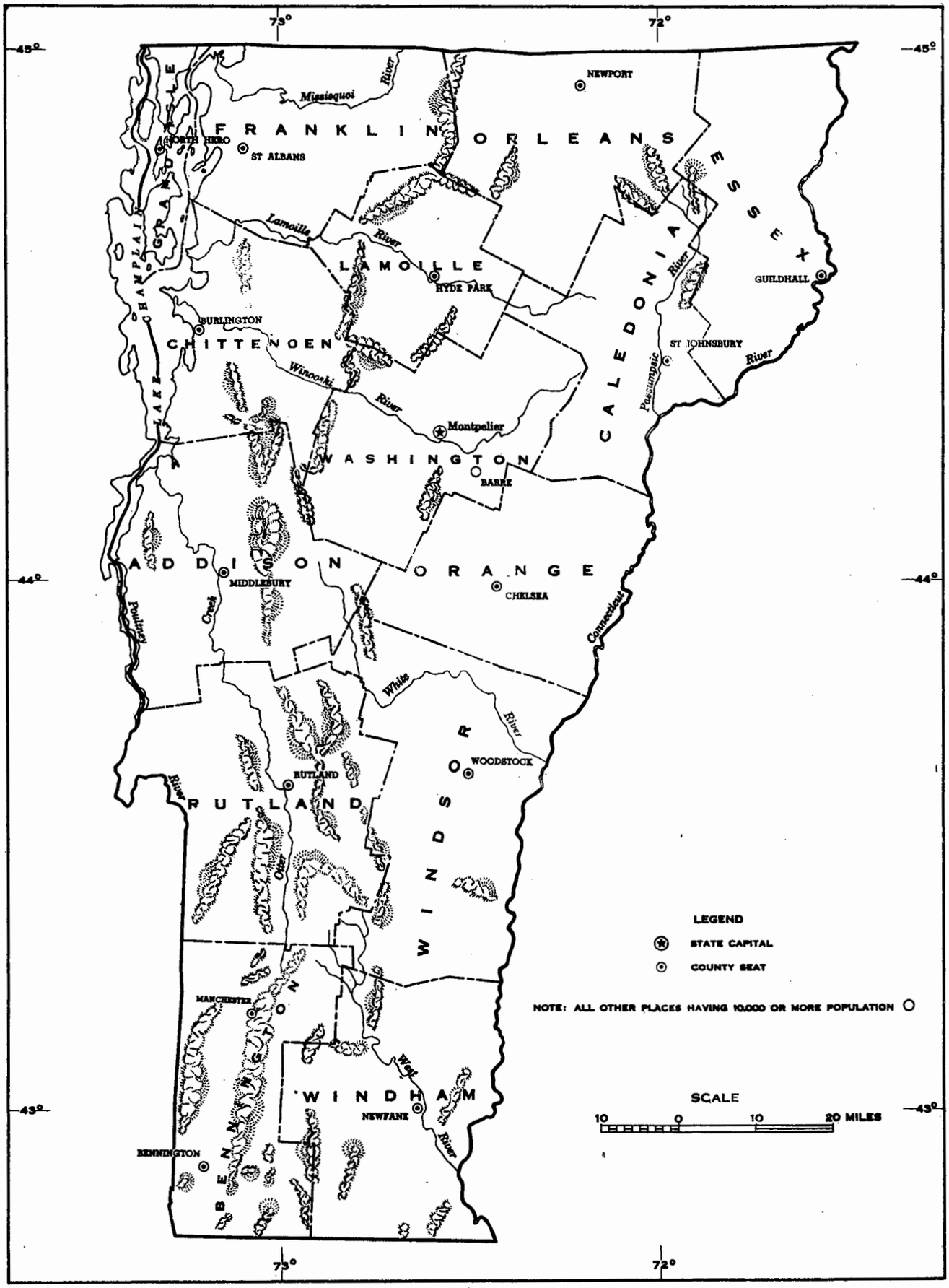
Net income.— The figures on specified farm expenditures, shown in county table X (volume I) *should not be deducted* from the figures on value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households in an attempt to arrive at statistics on "net" income. As was pointed out in connection with the statistics on value of fruits and nuts sold or traded, census figures are not available for many important farm expenditure items. The cost of livestock purchased is also an important item in calculating "net" income.

Nonagricultural income.—Income from nonagricultural sources is *not included* in the figures on farm income for either the 1940 or 1930 Census enumerations. Because of the growth of part-time farming in recent years, nonagricultural income is an important item when comparisons are made involving the economic position of the individual farm rather than farming as an industry.

Government benefit payments.— As mentioned above, there was no provision on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule for reporting the amount of government benefit payments. On some schedules where sugarcane or sugar beets were reported, there was evidence that the reported value of crops sold or traded included the government payment on sugarcane or sugar beets. In general, however, such payments appear to have been excluded from the figures on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

VERMONT

Counties, Principal Cities, Mountains, and Rivers



STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms....number...	23,582	27,061	24,898	27,786	29,075	32,709
By color of operator:						
White operators[1]....number...	23,570	27,043	24,876	(2)	29,047	32,689
Nonwhite operators....number...	12	18	22	(2)	28	20
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners....number...	19,342	21,501	20,662	24,047	23,926	26,793
Part owners....number...	1,610	2,176	1,347	842	1,195	1,272
Managers....number...	286	441	480	307	568	636
All tenants....number...	2,344	2,943	2,409	2,590	3,386	4,008
Proportion of tenancy....percent..	9.9	10.9	9.7	9.3	11.6	12.3
By size:						
Under 3 acres....number...	74	67	190	17	75	60
3 to 9 acres....number...	1,633	2,028	1,298	1,899	1,731	2,581
10 to 19 acres....number...	1,289	1,630	1,209	1,624	1,544	1,937
20 to 49 acres....number...	2,189	2,693	2,268	2,885	2,924	3,481
20 to 29 acres....number...	803	1,016	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres....number...	1,386	1,677	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres....number...	3,769	4,441	4,129	4,980	5,199	5,910
50 to 69 acres....number...	1,545	1,809	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 to 99 acres....number...	2,224	2,632	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres....number...	6,502	7,533	7,396	8,309	8,777	9,492
100 to 139 acres....number...	3,650	4,286	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140 to 174 acres....number...	2,852	3,247	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 259 acres....number...	4,253	4,602	4,535	4,628	5,081	5,194
175 to 179 acres....number...	363	440	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
180 to 219 acres....number...	2,363	2,535	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
220 to 259 acres....number...	1,527	1,627	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
260 to 499 acres....number...	3,230	3,360	3,195	2,893	3,115	3,322
260 to 379 acres....number...	2,423	2,523	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
380 to 499 acres....number...	807	837	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres....number...	567	616	590	471	544	607
500 to 699 acres....number...	439	496	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
700 to 999 acres....number...	128	120	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 acres and over....number...	76	91	88	80	85	125
1,000 to 4,999 acres....number...	75	89	87	77	83	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres....number...	1	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over....number...	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Approximate land area....acres....	5,937,920	5,839,360	5,839,360	5,839,360	5,839,360	5,839,360
Proportion in farms....percent..	61.8	69.2	66.7	67.2	72.5	79.9
All land in farms....acres....	3,666,835	4,042,658	3,896,097	3,925,683	4,235,811	4,663,577
Average size of farm....acres....	155.5	149.4	156.5	141.3	145.7	142.6
By color of operator:						
White operators[1]....acres....	3,665,772	4,039,837	3,892,285	(2)	4,231,361	4,661,660
Nonwhite operators....acres....	1,063	2,821	3,812	(2)	4,450	1,917
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners....acres....	2,806,696	3,036,951	3,026,565	3,236,192	3,294,068	3,816,498
Part owners....acres....	375,134	425,155	298,538	170,680	226,831	
Portion owned....acres....	245,420	283,459	181,655	105,849	(2)	(2)
Portion rented from others....acres....	129,714	141,696	116,883	64,831	(2)	(2)
Managers....acres....	96,658	124,437	152,252	99,612	150,197	208,938
All tenants....acres....	388,347	456,115	418,742	419,199	564,715	638,141
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres....acres....	102	98	264	30	109	40,250
3 to 9 acres....acres....	8,839	11,552	7,372	10,582	9,720	
10 to 19 acres....acres....	17,496	22,210	16,506	22,205	21,913	
20 to 49 acres....acres....	71,511	87,240	75,416	94,095	96,673	112,129
20 to 29 acres....acres....	18,813	23,701	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres....acres....	52,698	63,539	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres....acres....	273,327	322,613	300,652	360,798	377,986	424,012
50 to 69 acres....acres....	89,748	104,738	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 to 99 acres....acres....	183,579	217,875	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres....acres....	861,971	994,088	976,940	1,085,062	1,150,485	1,238,117
100 to 139 acres....acres....	419,653	491,713	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140 to 174 acres....acres....	442,318	502,375	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 259 acres....acres....	892,612	964,329	952,220	963,661	1,061,559	2,187,113
175 to 179 acres....acres....	63,673	77,214	(2)	(2)	(2)	
180 to 219 acres....acres....	466,437	500,395	(2)	(2)	(2)	
220 to 259 acres....acres....	362,502	386,720	(2)	(2)	(2)	
260 to 499 acres....acres....	1,084,406	1,126,470	1,069,497	959,382	1,035,451	
260 to 379 acres....acres....	743,279	773,198	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
380 to 499 acres....acres....	341,127	353,272	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres....acres....	346,628	374,282	357,044	286,352	327,288	371,849
500 to 699 acres....acres....	245,428	278,023	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
700 to 999 acres....acres....	101,200	96,259	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 acres and over....acres....	109,943	139,776	140,186	143,516	154,627	290,107
1,000 to 4,999 acres....acres....	103,943	128,276	134,786	117,566	137,917	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres....acres....	6,000	11,500	5,400	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over....acres....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Farm land according to use:						
Cropland harvested....acres....	1,022,581	1,113,689	1,073,693	1,127,004	(2)	(2)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners....acres....	778,962	825,314	832,352	909,637	(2)	(2)
Part owners....acres....	101,189	115,449	78,165	49,439	(2)	(2)
Managers....acres....	25,326	34,847	34,214	24,363	(2)	(2)
All tenants....acres....	117,104	138,079	128,962	143,565	(2)	(2)
Crop failure....acres....	8,118	5,032	6,489	5,851	(2)	(2)
Cropland, idle or fallow....acres....	46,477	13,875	47,835	16,801	(2)	(2)
Plowable pasture....acres....	400,890	222,366	274,179	252,220	(2)	(2)
Woodland....acres....	1,173,791	1,671,046	1,503,681	1,549,034	(2)	(2)
All other land....acres....	1,014,978	1,016,650	990,220	974,773	(2)	(2)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure)....acres....	1,030,699	1,118,721	1,080,182	1,132,855	(2)	(2)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture)....acres....	1,478,066	1,354,962	1,402,196	1,401,876	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes Mexicans.

[2] Not available.

State Table 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)		1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	Farms reporting	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Value of farms (land and buildings)	23,582	111,108,534	115,996,472	145,935,241	137,270,849	159,117,159	112,588,275
By color of operator:							
White operators[1]	23,570	111,080,634	115,942,222	145,816,541	(2)	159,000,434	112,545,925
Nonwhite operators	12	27,900	54,250	118,700	(2)	116,725	42,350
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners	19,342	85,278,728	86,694,822	111,265,206	111,347,522	119,224,847	88,566,017
Part owners	1,610	10,346,609	11,412,434	10,935,014	5,700,163	7,402,030	
Managers	286	4,645,961	5,464,801	8,407,086	4,415,529	9,611,978	7,926,085
All tenants	2,344	10,837,236	12,424,415	15,327,935	15,807,635	22,818,304	16,096,173
Average value per farm	.....	4,712	4,286	5,861	4,940	5,473	3,442
Average value per acre	.....	30.30	28.69	37.46	34.97	37.56	24.14
Value of all buildings	23,270	66,383,966	(2)	82,316,178	73,406,066	76,178,906	54,202,948
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners	19,081	51,648,904	(2)	63,624,270	63,387,316	57,561,858	43,520,118
Part owners	1,590	5,780,282	(2)	6,261,075		3,480,705	
Managers	284	2,648,461	(2)	4,395,523	2,033,310	4,800,575	3,652,845
All tenants	2,315	6,306,319	(2)	8,035,310	7,985,440	10,335,768	7,029,985
Value of implements and machinery	19,875	15,622,834	(2)	20,767,500	18,129,968	21,234,130	10,168,687
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners	16,185	11,981,008	(2)	16,592,755	15,206,302	17,023,224	8,602,264
Part owners	1,543	1,821,781	(2)	1,711,867	863,481	1,061,104	
Managers	259	517,225	(2)	718,224	413,832	740,797	385,225
All tenants	1,888	1,302,820	(2)	1,744,654	1,646,353	2,409,005	1,181,198

[1] Includes Mexicans.

[2] Not available.

State Table 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules	farms reporting	16,152	19,820	20,064	23,548	(1)	(1)
Horses and colts	farms reporting	16,099	19,727	(1)	(1)	25,789	28,147
	number	40,461	46,196	52,153	62,819	77,231	80,556
Colts	number	1,539	1,533	1,262	1,448	4,522	(1)
Mules and mule colts	farms reporting	112	203	(1)	(1)	305	206
	number	184	343	513	685	601	428
Mule colts	number	1	4	13	74	57	(1)
Cattle and calves	farms reporting	19,149	22,931	21,673	(1)	26,050	28,271
	number	408,709	409,527	405,280	393,274	435,480	362,741
Cows and heifers	number	284,918	291,872	256,302	281,583	293,341	(1)
Kept for milk production	farms reporting	18,676	(1)	21,171	23,573	25,336	27,947
	number	281,883	(1)	254,520	279,448	290,122	222,838
Kept for beef production	farms reporting	603	(1)	253	(1)	610	(1)
	number	3,035	(1)	1,782	2,135	3,219	(1)
Hogs and pigs	farms reporting	5,080	7,050	5,999	10,768	17,556	16,168
	number	17,704	22,737	20,389	43,864	72,761	54,537
Sows and gilts to farrow	farms reporting	1,217	1,453	1,281	(1)	5,965	(1)
	number	2,835	2,958	2,596	5,715	10,779	(1)
Sheep and lambs	farms reporting	1,018	1,599	1,878	1,551	3,051	5,033
	number	19,119	29,394	39,324	34,670	62,756	84,360
Ewes	farms reporting	871	1,382	(1)	(1)	2,754	4,569
	number	16,827	23,204	36,494	26,454	47,088	78,996
Chickens	farms reporting	12,903	18,344	18,677	22,145	24,451	27,463
	number	662,346	743,119	749,203	941,014	799,797	911,730
Turkeys	farms reporting	421	1,021	(1)	(1)	1,032	2,456
	number	7,658	8,496	(1)	(1)	5,514	11,693
Ducks	farms reporting	512	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,068	1,252
	number	2,575	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,511	4,561
Geese	farms reporting	138	(1)	(1)	(1)	498	677
	number	565	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,813	2,505
Hives of bees	farms reporting	425	(1)	705	(1)	1,038	1,124
	number	5,356	(1)	8,327	(1)	10,024	10,215
		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked	farms reporting	19,124	22,931	21,587	24,044	(1)	(1)
	number	257,563	267,049	255,772	268,122	(1)	(1)
Milk produced	gallons	147,743,230	139,508,779	139,075,554	127,956,952	122,095,734	122,918,629
Butter churned on farms	farms reporting	3,374	5,345	4,429	(1)	8,780	15,102
	pounds	1,256,128	1,661,544	2,218,341	3,402,114	3,877,039	15,165,692
Whole milk sold	farms reporting	13,604	(1)	14,786	(1)	10,570	7,540
	gallons	128,330,025	(1)	100,644,446	40,356,641	55,319,390	33,998,934
Butter sold	farms reporting	1,527	(1)	2,289	(1)	4,629	10,814
	pounds	921,125	(1)	1,778,781	(1)	2,954,634	12,892,124
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms reporting	844	1,406	1,575	(1)	2,466	4,035
	number	17,425	27,478	38,951	29,124	57,254	90,716
Wool shorn	pounds	116,124	188,362	263,591	212,164	417,955	625,722
Chicken eggs produced	farms reporting	12,299	16,827	(1)	(1)	21,278	25,423
	dozens	5,669,546	5,922,724	6,679,751	6,371,751	5,166,689	7,001,897
Chickens sold	farms reporting	4,573	(1)	8,644	(1)	10,318	(1)
	number	880,951	(1)	660,994	(1)	336,730	(1)
Chickens raised	farms reporting	10,975	14,943	18,313	(1)	16,588	23,950
	number	1,452,295	1,225,248	1,377,589	1,339,275	1,015,742	1,246,613
Turkeys raised	farms reporting	388	(1)	1,247	(1)	(1)	(1)
	number	121,361	(1)	28,549	(1)	(1)	(1)
Honey produced	farms reporting	289	(1)	546	(1)	692	747
	pounds	170,893	(1)	238,649	(1)	234,326	160,283

[1] Not available.

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes	farms reporting	10,402	13,871	10,576	14,195	(1)	(1)
	acres	67,573	78,426	59,567	79,495	(1)	(1)
Harvested for grain	farms reporting	2,893	5,391	2,425	3,510	8,888	13,761
	acres	7,347	13,108	5,598	8,046	21,186	42,887
	bushels	277,530	497,709	259,170	363,885	937,375	1,715,133
Cut for silage	farms reporting	6,769	(1)	6,012	8,085	(1)	(1)
	acres	54,399	(1)	44,566	59,639	(1)	(1)
	tons	540,897	(1)	425,624	581,560	(1)	(1)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder	farms reporting	1,909	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	5,827	(1)	9,403	11,810	(1)	(1)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup	farms reporting	29	.....	45	52	(1)	(1)
	acres	83	.....	111	111	67	(1)
Harvested for grain	farms reporting	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	acres	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	bushels	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder	farms reporting	29	.....	45	(1)	47	(1)
	acres	83	.....	111	111	67	(1)
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed	farms reporting	653	482	597	(1)	576	(1)
	acres	9,154	7,240	6,411	(1)	4,298	(1)
	bushels	291,122	197,293	175,515	(1)	115,055	(1)
Oats threshed	farms reporting	3,290	4,542	4,322	7,207	14,389	12,581
	acres	28,328	37,372	33,123	51,368	83,097	71,510
	bushels	997,954	1,222,381	1,010,660	1,749,748	2,396,349	2,141,357
Oats cut and fed unthreshed	farms reporting	2,553	3,218	3,965	5,592	(1)	(1)
	acres	13,121	15,231	15,780	24,335	(1)	(1)
Barley threshed	farms reporting	624	569	742	1,075	3,160	3,569
	acres	4,433	2,460	3,239	4,619	8,594	10,586
	bushels	126,524	68,167	83,149	133,546	196,815	285,008
Rye threshed	farms reporting	9	17	25	108	206	278
	acres	35	46	142	221	527	1,115
	bushels	1,211	701	2,765	5,625	6,942	16,689
Any wheat threshed	farms reporting	57	196	170	(1)	5,702	360
	acres	230	493	658	1,307	11,276	678
Winter wheat threshed	farms reporting	14	35	22	83	959	125
	acres	110	114	91	400	1,767	283
	bushels	2,256	2,450	1,376	9,660	30,396	6,258
Spring wheat threshed	farms reporting	43	161	(1)	335	4,866	(1)
	acres	120	379	567	907	9,509	395
	bushels	2,026	7,586	11,872	17,786	145,607	7,829
Emmer and spelt threshed	farms reporting	109	(1)	6	(1)	60	50
	acres	1,315	(1)	57	(1)	313	176
	bushels	37,480	(1)	1,238	(1)	7,074	4,799
Buckwheat threshed	farms reporting	245	(1)	397	1,000	2,047	3,573
	acres	967	(1)	1,281	2,310	4,330	7,659
	bushels	19,536	(1)	24,178	49,887	81,346	174,394
All hay, exclusive of sorghums	farms reporting	22,416	(1)	[2] 24,131	27,129	(1)	(1)
	acres	869,051	931,375	913,911	930,180	926,366	975,177
Annual legumes saved for hay	farms reporting	205	155	124	(1)	185	(1)
	acres	1,402	398	1,716	69	1,275	(1)
	tons	2,190	671	2,024	(1)	1,805	(1)
Alfalfa hay	farms reporting	1,021	1,107	852	579	452	100
	acres	13,525	10,609	6,805	3,711	1,765	252
	tons	27,412	18,564	13,675	(1)	3,914	515
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay	farms reporting	235	220	85	181	(1)	(1)
	acres	1,900	2,475	861	701	(1)	(1)
	tons	3,781	2,669	1,400	(1)	(1)	(1)
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed	farms reporting	14,396	21,626	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	466,293	697,932	694,428	690,826	745,590	733,574
	tons	658,804	708,487	908,121	(1)	1,015,146	814,585
Small grain hay	farms reporting	4,570	7,795	5,064	5,117	5,226	7,662
	acres	28,217	31,947	20,692	18,743	17,234	24,177
	tons	48,461	55,907	38,567	(1)	32,586	47,621
All other tame hay	farms reporting	11,733	(3)	7,693	9,426	6,938	(1)
	acres	345,385	(3)	183,665	203,094	147,731	203,223
	tons	384,833	(3)	172,491	(1)	144,643	173,681
Wild hay	farms reporting	865	[3] 8,558	488	(1)	948	1,134
	acres	12,329	[3] 188,014	5,744	13,036	12,771	13,951
	tons	12,395	[3] 150,052	4,928	(1)	13,146	13,052
Irish potatoes	farms reporting	14,595	21,115	17,186	20,645	24,581	27,848
	acres	10,868	18,471	13,874	18,507	24,182	26,859
	bushels	1,384,790	2,956,261	1,727,684	2,523,462	2,277,387	4,145,630
Sweetpotatoes and yams	farms reporting	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	acres	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	bushels	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
Tobacco	farms reporting	5	8	14	41	55	45
	acres	18	4	138	193	78	103
	pounds	28,168	3,958	233,066	295,235	120,210	164,680
Popcorn	farms reporting	239	(1)	34	(1)	[5] 41	(1)
	acres	95	(1)	21	(1)	[5] 40	(1)
	bushels	2,982	(1)	911	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.
[2] Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, *including* sorghums for forage"; but the *acres for 1929* are for all hay, *exclusive* of sorghums.
[3] Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.
[4] Less than 1 acre.
[5] Harvested for sale.

State Table 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED[1]	
	1940	1930	1925[2]	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	20,952	22,009	24,889	25,121	28,065	16,875	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	9,128	9,945	(3)	12,132	14,851	7,231	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	11,321	11,634	10,850	12,225	13,140	9,403	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	54.0	52.9	43.6	48.7	46.8	55.7	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	503	430	(3)	764	74	241	(3)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	20,662	24,047	23,926	26,793	15,564	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,503	9,328	(3)	11,625	(3)	6,725	8,713
All land in farms.....acres....	1,081,656	1,212,407	(3)	(3)	(3)	849,154	1,120,707
Average per farm.....acres....	127.2	130.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	126.3	128.6
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	33,911,933	47,313,843	(3)	(3)	(3)	25,860,658	42,952,106
Average value per farm.....dollars..	3,988	5,072	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,845	4,930
Reported mortgaged.....number...	10,362	10,941	10,431	11,654	(3)	8,615	10,412
Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	53.6	53.0	43.4	48.7	(3)	55.4	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	10,259	10,884	10,431	11,504	12,138	8,544	10,356
All land in farms.....acres....	1,646,089	1,751,348	1,579,494	(3)	(3)	1,356,653	1,653,912
Average per farm.....acres....	160.5	160.9	151.4	(3)	(3)	158.8	159.7
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	49,031,633	61,755,308	51,883,350	61,070,552	36,858,501	39,487,142	58,037,508
Average value per farm.....dollars..	4,779	5,674	4,974	5,309	3,037	4,622	5,604
Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	21,047,055	26,376,095	24,057,241	23,575,778	12,436,091	17,314,799	24,935,814
Average equity per farm.....dollars..	2,728	3,251	2,668	3,260	2,012	2,595	3,196
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,052	2,423	2,306	2,049	1,025	2,027	2,408
Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	42.9	42.7	46.4	38.6	33.7	43.8	43.0
No mortgage report.....number...	477	393	(3)	647	(3)	224	(3)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	1,347	842	1,195	1,272	1,311	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	625	617	(3)	507	(3)	506	(3)
All land in farms.....acres....	135,443	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	108,476	(3)
Average per farm.....acres....	216.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	214.4	(3)
Portion owned.....acres....	87,006	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	70,110	(3)
Average per farm.....acres....	139.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	138.6	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	3,528,046	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,789,731	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars..	2,744,149	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,157,042	(3)
Average per farm.....dollars..	4,391	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,263	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	959	693	419	571	(3)	788	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	59.6	51.4	49.8	47.8	(3)	60.1	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	952	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	781	(3)
All land in farms.....acres....	233,588	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	188,857	(3)
Average per farm.....acres....	245.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	241.8	(3)
Portion owned.....acres....	155,023	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	126,211	(3)
Average per farm.....acres....	162.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	161.6	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars..	6,648,723	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,252,912	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars..	5,191,633	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,189,782	(3)
Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,453	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	53.6	(3)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars..	2,318,056	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,891,936	(3)
Average equity per farm.....dollars..	3,018	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,942	(3)
Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,435	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,422	(3)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent..	44.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	45.2	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	26	37	(3)	117	(3)	17	(3)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	80.5	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	79.1	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	83.1	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	47.0	(3)
All part owners.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	81.4	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	81.0	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	82.2	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent..	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	65.4	(3)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	19,342	20,662	24,047	23,926	26,793	15,564	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,503	9,328	(3)	[4] 12,272	(3)	6,725	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	47	48	(3)	96	(3)	45	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	420	437	(3)	688	(3)	361	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	996	1,156	(3)	1,768	(3)	795	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	1,675	2,034	(3)	3,023	(3)	1,348	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,105	2,654	(3)	3,238	(3)	1,662	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	2,697	2,710	(3)	3,202	(3)	2,147	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	563	289	(3)	257	(3)	367	(3)
Average age.....years....	57.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	57.3	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	10,362	10,941	10,431	11,654	(3)	8,615	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	104	155	(3)	310	(3)	89	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	1,153	1,466	(3)	1,998	(3)	995	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,257	2,862	(3)	3,166	(3)	1,931	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	2,888	3,002	(3)	3,144	(3)	2,381	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,270	2,066	(3)	1,876	(3)	1,861	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	1,423	1,111	(3)	985	(3)	1,172	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	267	279	(3)	175	(3)	186	(3)
Average age.....years....	50.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	49.8	(3)
All part owners.....number...	1,610	1,347	842	1,195	1,272	1,311	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	625	617	(3)	507	(3)	506	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	6	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	30	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	25	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	127	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	107	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	130	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	108	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	172	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	129	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	150	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	123	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	10	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8	(3)
Average age.....years....	54.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	53.9	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	959	693	419	571	(3)	788	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	12	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	101	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	93	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	258	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	211	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	274	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	220	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	194	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	159	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	97	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	77	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	19	(3)
Average age.....years....	48.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	48.1	(3)

[1] Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. [2] All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. [3] Not available. [4] Includes full owners whose mortgage status was not reported.

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED[1]	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners ... number	20,952	22,009	16,875	(2)
Reporting real-estate taxes ... number	19,853	(2)	16,202	(2)
Land in farms (owned portion only) ... acres	2,904,078	(2)	2,353,191	(2)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State ... percent	79.2	(2)	64.2	(2)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only) ... dollars	88,162,827	(2)	69,822,642	(2)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State ... percent	79.3	(2)	62.8	(2)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only) ... dollars	1,586,579	(2)	1,252,743	(2)
Average per acre ... dollars	0.55	(2)	0.53	(2)
Per $100 of value ... dollars	1.80	(2)	1.79	(2)
Reporting personal-property taxes ... number	14,715	(2)	12,135	(2)
Amount of personal-property taxes ... dollars	378,927	(2)	299,580	(2)
Average per farm reporting ... dollars	26	(2)	25	(2)
All farms operated by full owners ... number	19,342	20,662	15,564	(2)
Reporting real-estate taxes[3] ... number	18,330	19,358	14,950	18,001
All land in farms ... acres	2,669,817	2,857,899	2,162,885	2,638,807
Value of farms (land and buildings) ... dollars	80,518,966	104,220,926	63,683,820	95,717,859
Amount of real-estate taxes ... dollars	1,439,021	1,590,838	1,134,376	1,454,799
Average per acre ... dollars	0.54	0.56	0.52	0.55
Per $100 of value ... dollars	1.79	1.53	1.78	1.52
Reporting personal-property taxes[3] ... number	13,334	(2)	11,004	(2)
Amount of personal-property taxes ... dollars	331,778	475,762	262,739	436,192
Average per farm reporting ... dollars	25	(2)	24	(2)
All farms operated by part owners ... number	1,610	1,347	1,311	(2)
Reporting real-estate taxes ... number	1,523	(2)	1,252	(2)
Land in owned portion of farm ... acres	234,261	(2)	190,306	(2)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings) ... dollars	7,643,861	(2)	6,138,822	(2)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion ... dollars	147,558	(2)	118,367	(2)
Average per acre ... dollars	0.63	(2)	0.62	(2)
Per $100 of value ... dollars	1.93	(2)	1.93	(2)
Reporting personal-property taxes ... number	1,381	(2)	1,131	(2)
Amount of personal-property taxes ... dollars	47,149	(2)	36,841	(2)
Average per farm reporting ... dollars	34	(2)	33	(2)

[1] Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.
[2] Not available.
[3] All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms ... number	[1] 1,610	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	1,281	1,171
Reporting amount of cash rent paid ... number	[2] 922	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	1,139	1,168
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure) ... percent	57.3	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	88.9	99.7
All land in farms ... acres	219,939	143,968	75,971	155,179	162,753
Average per farm ... acres	238.5	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	136.2	139.3
Cropland harvested ... farms reporting	916	(3)	(3)	1,089	(3)
acres	57,884	(3)	(3)	44,112	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings) ... dollars	6,066,368	4,782,153	1,284,215	4,229,621	(3)
Average per acre ... dollars	27.58	33.22	16.90	27.26	(3)
Value of buildings ... farms reporting	914	(3)	(3)	1,116	(3)
dollars	3,435,855	(3)	(3)	2,518,106	(3)
Proportion of total value of farms ... percent	56.6	(3)	(3)	59.5	(3)
Amount of cash rent paid ... dollars	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	61,082	222,531	266,353
Average per acre ... dollars	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	0.80	1.43	1.64
Average per $100 of value ... dollars	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxxx	4.76	5.26	(3)

[1] Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.
[2] Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.
[3] Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying ... farms reporting	7,199	5,826	4,886	2,513	(1)
Proportion of all farms ... percent	30.5	23.4	17.6	8.6	(1)
Selling ... farms reporting	5,580	4,304	2,745	1,239	(1)
Proportion of all farms ... percent	23.7	17.3	9.9	4.3	(1)
Buying ... farms reporting	4,308	2,632	3,186	1,672	(1)
Proportion of all farms ... percent	18.3	10.6	11.5	5.8	(1)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work) ... farms reporting	11,999	15,364	14,822	[2] 18,171	[2] 21,810
dollars	4,800,103	5,495,428	4,559,726	5,788,588	3,579,799
Feed for domestic animals and poultry ... farms reporting	19,134	21,900	23,287	25,389	26,332
dollars	8,900,136	11,546,995	10,034,490	11,070,656	4,758,703
Implements and machinery ... farms reporting	7,049	8,413	(1)	(1)	(1)
dollars	2,262,126	3,083,924	(1)	(1)	(1)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials[3] ... farms reporting	12,006	11,945	13,006	(1)	(1)
dollars	623,063	681,259	793,793	(1)	(1)
Commercial fertilizer[3] ... farms reporting	11,031	11,928	(1)	14,568	19,033
tons	25,889	17,443	(1)	(1)	(1)
dollars	548,797	(1)	(1)	857,273	570,752

[1] Not available.
[2] Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.
[3] For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

Farms reporting

State Table 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS		Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners		Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	9,505	7,718	727	28	1,032	699	29	113	191
1934..	11,226	8,632	1,100	61	1,433	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	12,294	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	40.3	39.9	45.2	9.8	44.0	54.6	41.4	20.6	42.9
1934..	41.5	40.1	50.6	13.8	48.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	49.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	1,474,162	1,227,825	82,972	3,635	159,730	115,558	2,472	10,930	30,770
1934..	1,391,076	1,070,506	120,705	7,817	192,048	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,592,017	1,347,170	69,970	19,929	154,948	112,408	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	155	159	114	130	155	165	85	97	161
1934..	124	124	110	128	134	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	129	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	5,780	4,824	312	14	630	454	10	44	122
1934..	5,707	4,382	483	28	814	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	6,263	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	24.5	24.9	19.4	4.9	26.9	35.4	14.3	8.0	27.4
1934..	21.1	20.4	22.2	6.3	27.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	25.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	547,155	440,985	45,073	4,659	56,438	35,563	1,351	7,473	12,051
Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars.....1939..	19,014,619	15,469,729	1,544,032	257,800	1,743,058	1,212,008	21,500	222,600	286,950
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	12,443	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..	15,597	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	1,634	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..	238	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting—									
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	1,402	1,076	186	6	134	83	7	25	19
1934..	2,286	1,762	265	13	246	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,544	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	1,047	826	110	4	107	59	7	21	20
1934..	1,557	1,189	185	10	173	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,697	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	821	628	85	3	105	68	2	15	20
1934..	1,084	853	106	8	117	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,158	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	455	364	34	1	56	35	3	8	10
1934..	592	446	61	2	83	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	632	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	992	804	69	4	115	72	3	17	23
1934..	1,282	992	109	5	176	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,224	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	1,158	975	63	2	118	86	4	6	22
1934..	1,240	944	110	6	180	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,133	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	911	751	45	1	114	81	1	8	24
1934..	942	694	90	7	151	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,096	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	2,719	2,294	135	7	283	215	2	13	53
1934..	2,243	1,752	174	10	307	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,810	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	2,329	1,786	218	8	317	201	16	40	60
days worked.....	170,917	133,096	8,468	385	28,968	19,026	1,006	2,736	6,200
average.....	73	75	39	48	91	95	63	68	103
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	7,939	6,515	587	22	815	567	15	83	150
days worked.....	1,303,245	1,094,729	74,504	3,250	130,762	96,532	1,466	8,194	24,570
average.....	164	168	127	148	160	170	98	99	164
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	763	583	78	2	100	69	2	10	19
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:									
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	931	683	96	11	141	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	7,971	6,242	781	41	907	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	2,324	1,707	223	9	385	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White farm operators, 1939:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	9,496	7,709	727	28	1,032	699	29	113	191
Proportion of all white operators....percent.....	40.3	39.9	45.2	9.8	44.0	54.6	41.4	20.6	42.9
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	1,471,972	1,225,635	82,972	3,635	159,730	115,558	2,472	10,930	30,770
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	155	159	114	130	155	165	85	97	161
Reporting—									
Under 50 days.....number.....	2,449	1,902	286	10	241	142	14	46	39
50 to 100 days.....number.....	1,276	992	119	4	161	103	5	23	30
100 days and over.....number.....	5,771	4,815	312	14	630	454	10	44	122
Kind of off-farm work reported—									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	2,326	1,783	218	8	317	201	16	40	60
days worked.....	170,217	132,396	8,468	385	28,968	19,026	1,006	2,736	6,200
average.....	73	74	39	48	91	95	63	68	103
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	7,932	6,508	587	22	815	567	15	83	150
days worked.....	1,301,755	1,093,239	74,504	3,250	130,762	96,532	1,466	8,194	24,570
average.....	164	168	127	148	160	170	98	99	164
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	762	582	78	2	100	69	2	10	19
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Proportion of all nonwhite operators..percent.....	75.0	75.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	2,190	2,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reporting—									
Under 50 days.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 100 days.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 days and over.....number.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kind of off-farm work reported—									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	700	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
average.....	233	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	1,490	1,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
average.....	213	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Not available.

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS										
Operators reporting age.....number..1940..	22,467	19,948	18,373	1,575	268	2,251	1,237	66	532	416
1930..	24,114	21,358	20,046	1,312	448	2,308	1,129	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	28,561	24,674	23,494	1,180	556	3,331	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	32,634	28,005	26,734	1,271	628	4,001	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Under 25 years.....number..1940..	288	181	162	19	12	95	46	6	26	17
1930..	362	212	209	3	17	133	69	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	696	427	406	21	44	225	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	634	365	343	22	26	243	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 34 years.....number..1940..	2,399	1,756	1,621	135	63	580	296	19	150	115
1930..	2,793	2,102	1,938	164	90	601	300	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,986	2,880	2,686	194	142	964	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	4,422	3,129	2,949	180	126	1,167	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
35 to 44 years.....number..1940..	4,391	3,700	3,311	389	67	624	365	23	136	100
1930..	5,215	4,398	4,065	333	141	676	318	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	6,375	5,229	4,934	295	150	996	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	7,372	5,977	5,649	328	179	1,216	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
45 to 54 years.....number..1940..	5,585	5,043	4,633	410	70	472	270	8	117	77
1930..	6,082	5,494	5,122	372	99	489	227	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	7,299	6,503	6,167	336	118	678	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	7,921	7,027	6,687	340	153	741	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
55 to 64 years.....number..1940..	5,148	4,805	4,433	372	44	299	152	6	77	64
1930..	5,453	5,109	4,812	297	70	274	138	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	5,707	5,321	5,114	207	70	316	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	6,666	6,150	5,904	246	88	428	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
65 years and over.....number..1940..	4,656	4,463	4,213	250	12	181	108	4	26	43
1930..	4,209	4,043	3,900	143	31	135	77	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	4,498	4,314	4,187	127	32	152	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	5,619	5,357	5,202	155	56	206	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average age of all operators.....years...1940..	52.0	53.1	53.3	50.7	43.6	43.4	43.7	40.2	42.3	44.2
White operators.....years...1940..	52.0	53.3	53.3	50.7	43.6	43.4	43.7	40.2	42.3	44.2
Nonwhite operators.....years...1940..	53.4	53.4	53.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operators not reporting age.....number..1940..	1,115	1,004	969	35	18	93	44	4	16	29
1930..	784	651	616	35	32	101	42	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	514	447	432	15	12	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	75	60	59	1	8	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940										
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	21,895	19,452	17,911	1,541	261	2,182	1,225	62	501	394
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	287	179	171	8	11	97	47	3	29	18
1939.....number.....	1,565	1,026	982	44	52	487	298	16	101	72
1938.....number.....	1,363	985	925	60	36	342	182	10	86	64
1937.....number.....	1,120	849	791	58	34	237	122	5	70	40
1936.....number.....	981	799	728	71	18	164	98	2	35	29
1931 to 1935.....number.....	3,514	3,051	2,795	256	48	415	232	16	82	85
1926 to 1930.....number.....	3,314	3,075	2,798	277	29	210	118	8	43	41
1900 to 1925.....number.....	8,855	8,604	7,888	716	32	219	123	2	53	41
1899 or earlier.....number.....	896	884	833	51	1	11	5	.....	2	4
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1924	1923	1923	1923	1933	1934	1934	1934	1934	1933
White operators.....year.....	1924	1923	1923	1923	1933	1934	1934	1934	1934	1933
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1926	1926	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	1,687	1,500	1,431	69	25	162	56	8	47	51
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920										
All operators reporting.....number..1935..	26,799	23,453	21,297	2,156	434	2,912	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	23,991	21,198	19,902	1,296	451	2,342	1,140	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	27,411	24,562	(1)	(1)	297	2,552	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	28,532	24,716	23,550	1,166	533	3,283	[2] 1,451	26	1,575	231
Reporting..under 1 year.....number..1935..	2,166	1,266	1,186	80	109	791	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	2,085	1,299	1,257	42	104	682	306	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	2,351	1,504	(1)	(1)	77	770	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	2,864	2,014	1,938	76	132	718	[2] 297	4	368	49
3 mo. or less.....number..1930..	549	285	275	10	32	232	88	(1)	(1)	(1)
1 year.....number..1935..	1,487	967	899	68	69	451	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	1,744	1,258	1,196	62	71	415	223	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,808	1,291	(1)	(1)	61	456	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	2,350	1,582	1,476	106	82	686	[2] 295	4	348	39
2 to 4 years.....number..1935..	4,277	3,436	3,130	306	97	744	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	3,076	2,459	2,315	144	108	509	254	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	5,150	4,411	(1)	(1)	74	665	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	5,266	4,203	3,953	250	141	922	[2] 403	10	447	62
2 years.....number..1935..	1,608	1,228	1,135	93	44	336	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3 years.....number..1935..	1,199	966	873	93	25	208	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
4 years.....number..1935..	1,470	1,242	1,122	120	28	200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
5 to 9 years.....number..1935..	4,965	4,420	3,936	484	76	469	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	4,530	4,071	3,795	276	80	379	182	(1)	(1)	(1)
[3] 1925..	6,406	5,977	(1)	(1)	49	380	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	5,364	4,765	4,538	227	84	515	[2] 240	5	226	44
10 to 14 years.....number..1935..	4,104	3,839	3,425	414	39	226	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	4,047	3,812	3,528	284	46	189	87	(1)	(1)	(1)
[4] 1925..	2,900	2,768	(1)	(1)	17	115	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over.....number..1935..	9,800	9,525	8,721	804	44	231	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	8,509	8,299	7,811	488	42	168	86	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	8,796	8,611	(1)	(1)	19	166	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
[5] 1920..	12,688	12,152	11,645	507	94	442	[2] 216	3	186	37
Not reporting years on farm.....number..1935..	262	224	204	20	7	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	907	811	760	51	29	67	31	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	375	327	(1)	(1)	10	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	543	405	376	29	35	103	[2] 38	.....	46	19

[1] Not available. [2] Includes standing renters. [3] 5 to 10 years inclusive. [4] 11 to 14 years inclusive. [5] 10 years and over.

STATE TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	15,128	13,522	12,259	1,263	168	1,438	776	47	384	231
1930..	15,825	14,002	(1)	(1)	267	1,556	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	7,611	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	64.2	64.5	63.4	78.4	58.7	61.3	60.6	67.1	70.1	51.9
1930..	63.6	63.6	(1)	(1)	55.6	64.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	26.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	17,979	16,014	14,367	1,647	274	1,691	898	54	457	282
1930..	18,620	16,492	(1)	(1)	345	1,783	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	8,172	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model[2].....1940.....farms reporting..	473	428	381	47	14	31	14	.....	13	4
1939.....farms reporting..	999	930	831	99	19	50	36	.....	6	8
1938.....farms reporting..	895	819	730	89	10	66	34	1	18	13
1937.....farms reporting..	1,591	1,448	1,310	138	19	124	66	5	30	23
1936.....farms reporting..	1,640	1,485	1,329	156	21	134	71	3	37	23
1935.....farms reporting..	1,281	1,167	1,064	103	12	102	57	.....	35	10
1934.....farms reporting..	956	846	762	84	11	99	58	5	23	13
1933.....farms reporting..	682	590	531	59	9	83	32	5	32	14
1932.....farms reporting..	946	821	745	76	5	120	74	2	25	19
1931.....farms reporting..	1,215	1,059	958	101	12	144	77	6	40	21
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	4,227	3,731	3,436	295	32	464	243	20	125	76
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1932	1932	1931	1932	1932
For white operators.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1932	1932	1931	1932	1932
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1932	1932	1932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	5,451	4,879	4,239	640	110	462	261	11	113	77
1930..	4,625	4,051	(1)	(1)	144	430	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	576	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	23.1	23.3	21.9	39.8	38.5	19.7	20.4	15.7	20.6	17.3
1930..	18.6	18.4	(1)	(1)	30.0	17.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	2.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	6,172	5,495	4,707	788	171	506	293	11	118	84
1930..	5,035	4,400	(1)	(1)	184	451	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	616	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model[2].....1940.....farms reporting..	295	265	220	45	8	22	10	.....	8	4
1939.....farms reporting..	449	411	362	49	6	32	23	.....	5	4
1938.....farms reporting..	404	357	314	43	17	30	20	1	6	3
1937.....farms reporting..	600	545	468	77	12	43	29	.....	5	9
1936.....farms reporting..	642	567	489	78	23	52	29	.....	13	10
1935.....farms reporting..	548	490	429	61	11	47	23	2	14	8
1934.....farms reporting..	434	386	330	56	6	42	22	3	12	5
1933.....farms reporting..	231	209	178	31	3	19	10	.....	5	4
1932.....farms reporting..	266	229	199	30	3	34	19	1	11	3
1931.....farms reporting..	307	274	233	41	5	28	13	.....	9	6
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	1,177	1,060	941	119	15	102	57	4	23	18
Average year of latest model.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1934	1935	1933	1934	1931	1933	1933
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,394	2,963	2,483	480	99	332	145	9	134	44
1930..	2,342	1,930	(1)	(1)	114	298	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,500	1,225	(1)	(1)	57	218	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	424	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	14.4	14.1	12.8	29.8	34.6	14.2	11.3	12.9	24.5	9.9
1930..	9.4	8.8	(1)	(1)	23.8	12.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	5.4	4.9	(1)	(1)	18.6	8.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	3,566	3,087	2,584	503	124	355	159	9	140	47
1930..	2,426	1,990	(1)	(1)	133	303	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,568	1,279	(1)	(1)	61	228	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	444	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model[2].....1940.....farms reporting..	57	49	40	9	3	5	1	.....	3	1
1939.....farms reporting..	295	254	205	49	15	26	13	.....	9	4
1938.....farms reporting..	259	221	183	38	11	27	6	1	18	2
1937.....farms reporting..	185	156	125	31	8	21	10	.....	8	3
1936.....farms reporting..	154	133	106	27	5	16	7	2	3	4
1935.....farms reporting..	143	123	102	21	3	17	9	.....	4	4
1934.....farms reporting..	79	64	52	12	3	12	3	.....	7	2
1933.....farms reporting..	61	55	41	14	.....	6	3	.....	2	1
1932.....farms reporting..	107	94	76	18	4	9	5	.....	3	1
1931.....farms reporting..	107	98	83	15	1	8	5	.....	1	2
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	1,740	1,533	1,308	225	42	165	73	5	70	17
Average year of latest model.....year..	1930	1930	1930	1931	1932	1930	1930	1930	1930	1931
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):										
Higher class each farm—										
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting..1940..	4,394	3,946	3,577	369	65	383	223	8	97	55
[3] 1930..	1,253	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
[4] 1925..	291	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting..1940..	6,884	6,141	5,604	537	86	657	355	22	168	112
[6] 1930..	9,434	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
[6] 1925..	10,176	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Improved dirt.....farms reporting..1940..	6,055	5,355	4,949	406	72	628	338	18	154	118
1930..	4,927	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	6,385	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting..1940..	5,680	5,011	4,724	287	56	613	333	22	121	137
1930..	8,739	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	10,725	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Secondary class each farm—										
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting..1940..	121	104	87	17	2	15	8	.....	4	3
Improved dirt.....farms reporting..1940..	269	236	201	35	8	25	17	.....	4	4
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting..1940..	285	260	229	31	2	23	12	1	4	6
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting..1940..	11,052	10,053	9,025	1,028	174	825	423	26	220	156
1930..	15,093	13,455	(1)	(1)	348	1,290	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	16,752	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	46.9	48.0	46.7	63.9	60.8	35.2	33.0	37.1	40.1	35.1
1930..	60.6	61.1	(1)	(1)	72.5	53.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	57.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting..1940..	12,873	11,599	10,519	1,080	207	1,067	587	28	259	193
1930..	7,565	6,826	(1)	(1)	226	513	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
[7] 1920..	3,328	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	54.6	55.4	54.4	67.1	72.4	45.5	45.8	40.0	47.3	43.4
1930..	30.4	31.0	(1)	(1)	47.1	21.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	11.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. [3] Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. [4] Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. [5] Includes sand-clay. [6] Gravel. [7] Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

State Table 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS[1]				
Farms.....number...	23,570	24,876	29,047	32,689
All land in farms.....acres....	3,665,772	3,892,285	4,231,361	4,661,660
Average per farm.....acres....	155.5	156.5	145.7	142.6
Cropland harvested.....acres....	1,022,344	1,072,899	(2)	(2)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	111,080,634	145,816,541	159,000,434	112,545,925
Average per farm.....dollars..	4,713	5,862	5,474	3,443
Value of buildings.....dollars..	66,367,966	82,252,353	76,137,006	54,180,698
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	15,619,259	20,748,975	21,216,990	10,165,727
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	12	22	28	20
All land in farms.....acres....	1,063	3,812	4,450	(2)
Average per farm.....acres....	88.6	173.3	158.9	(2)
Cropland harvested.....acres....	237	(2)	(2)	(2)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	27,900	118,700	116,725	(2)
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,325	5,395	4,169	(2)
Value of buildings.....dollars..	16,000	63,825	(2)	(2)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	3,575	18,525	(2)	(2)

[1] Includes Mexicans. [2] Not available.

State Table 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids[1].....farms reporting..	240	199	153	51	46	69
number.....	677	491	702	179	124	261
Angora.....farms reporting..	2	(2)	33	(2)	[3] 18	(2)
number.....	2	(2)	162	(2)	[4] 87	(2)
Other.....farms reporting..	239	(2)	(2)	(2)	[5] 23	(2)
number.....	675	(2)	540	(2)	[5] 37	(2)
	1939	**1934**	**1929**	**1924**	**1919**	**1909**
Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..	1	.....	(2)	(2)	9	14
pounds.....	4	.....	41	5	353	471
Goats milked.....farms reporting..	74	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
number.....	199	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting..	4,703	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,291	(2)
number.....	9,988	(2)	14,487	(2)	18,351	60,207
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	3,637	(2)	3,021	(2)	(2)	6,450
number.....	5,767	(2)	5,134	(2)	(2)	18,832
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,555	(2)	1,435	(2)	(2)	5,147
number.....	4,221	(2)	9,353	(2)	(2)	41,375
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	9,191	(2)	6,960	(2)	17,490	16,559
number.....	21,693	(2)	19,897	(2)	43,418	50,786
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	255	(2)	282	(2)	565	576
number.....	1,169	(2)	1,771	(2)	2,121	6,609

[1] Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses. [2] Not available. [3] Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces. [4] All ages, raised for fleeces. [5] Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.

State Table 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry:[1]				
Pigeons	9	471	7	594
Pheasants	6	193	3	1,503
Quail	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unspecified and other poultry (see text)	17	150	7	104
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox	25	425	22	1,068
Mink	132	10,330	118	21,715

[1] Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.

State Table 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER, AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans ... farms reporting	367	181	49	(1)	[2] 97	.....
Total acreage ... acres	1,784	589	384	(1)	[2] 90	.....
Grown alone ... acres	1,166	543	344	(1)	(3)	.....
Grown with other crops ... acres	618	46	40	(1)	(3)	.....
Quantity harvested ... bushels	1,397	10	47	(1)	639	.....
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ... farms reporting	19	[4] 153	(5)	(1)	[5] 3	(5)
Total acreage ... acres	83	[4] 539	(5)	(1)	[5] 3	(5)
Grown alone ... acres	62	[4] 520	(5)	(1)	(3)	(5)
Grown with other crops ... acres	21	[4] 19	(5)	(1)	(3)	(5)
Quantity harvested ... bushels	87	[4] 798	(5)	(1)	(3)	(5)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text) ... farms reporting	696	1,918	928	(1)	2,860	2,752
Total acreage ... acres	1,658	2,864	2,262	(1)	3,696	2,390
Grown alone ... acres	1,654	2,782	2,157	(1)	(3)	(3)
Grown with other crops ... acres	4	82	105	(1)	(3)	(3)
Quantity harvested ... bushels	16,658	30,481	20,410	(1)	45,696	26,359
Dry field and seed peas ... farms reporting	78	(4)	138	(1)	111	121
Total acreage ... acres	294	(4)	1,203	(1)	120	127
Grown alone ... acres	188	(4)	1,097	(1)	(3)	(3)
Grown with other crops ... acres	106	(4)	106	(1)	(3)	(3)
Quantity harvested ... bushels	407	(4)	1,445	(1)	1,767	1,262
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed ... farms reporting	15	(3)	.....	(3)	[6] 10	.....
acres	61	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	.....
bushels	123	(3)	.....	(3)	[6] 88	.....
Sweetclover seed ... farms reporting	8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres	64	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
bushels	167	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Clover seed ... farms reporting	71	(3)	[7] 8	(3)	[8] 14	[7] 4
acres	360	(3)	[7] 11	(3)	(3)	(3)
bushels	473	(3)	[7] 25	(3)	[8] 80	[7] 8
Grass seed ... farms reporting	80	(3)	20	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres	333	(3)	57	(3)	(3)	(3)
bushels	564	(3)	134	(3)	489	593
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage ... farms reporting	64	(3)	74	(3)	423	(3)
acres	52	(3)	92	(3)	2,605	81
tons	522	(3)	638	(3)	9,930	861
Pumpkins for feed ... farms reporting	11	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres	16	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
tons	31	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Squash for feed ... farms reporting	24	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres	58	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
tons	304	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

[1] Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule.
[2] Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops.
[3] Not available.
[4] Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.
[5] Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported, 1929 and 1909.
[6] Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth.
[7] Clover seed of all kinds.
[8] Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

State Table 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909[1]
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes)[2]	farms reporting	999	(3)	1,930	(3)	1,555	(3)
	acres	2,293	3,288	3,510	(3)	1,865	1,495
	value, dollars	176,262	(3)	364,715	(3)	254,228	83,035
Asparagus	farms reporting	67	(3)	125	(3)	44	3
	acres	27	(3)	64	(3)	21	4
	value, dollars	3,914	(3)	16,462	(3)	4,435	430
Beans, lima (green)	farms reporting	44	(3)	.....	(3)	(4)	(4)
	acres	14	(3)	.....	(3)	(4)	(4)
	value, dollars	1,227	(3)	.....	(3)	(4)	(4)
Beans, snap, string, or wax	farms reporting	279	477	456	(3)	[4] 246	[4] 9
	acres	177	381	265	(3)	[4] 99	[4] 24
	value, dollars	14,538	(3)	23,919	(3)	[4] 13,864	[4] 1,587
Beets (table)	farms reporting	171	(3)	53	(3)	76	5
	acres	31	(3)	11	(3)	9	8
	value, dollars	3,530	(3)	1,758	(3)	3,467	762
Broccoli	farms reporting	3	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)
	acres	1	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)
	value, dollars	120	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cabbage	farms reporting	181	336	432	386	451	75
	acres	90	156	182	216	154	98
	value, dollars	10,709	(3)	33,592	(3)	39,804	16,263
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.[5]	farms reporting	55	(3)	43	19	30	13
	acres	43	(3)	29	19	17	31
	value, dollars	3,974	(3)	4,615	(3)	1,337	4,082
Carrots	farms reporting	201	(3)	60	(3)	76	3
	acres	43	(3)	14	(3)	12	3
	value, dollars	5,671	(3)	2,622	(3)	3,409	426
Cauliflower	farms reporting	35	(3)	18	(3)	16	.....
	acres	7	(3)	10	(3)	2	.....
	value, dollars	1,422	(3)	1,909	(3)	886	.....
Celery	farms reporting	14	(3)	36	(3)	57	1
	acres	5	(3)	14	(3)	9	3
	value, dollars	1,705	(3)	6,145	(3)	6,964	600
Corn, sweet	farms reporting	575	1,031	1,081	965	590	285
	acres	1,143	1,507	2,198	2,039	1,123	1,110
	value, dollars	43,951	(3)	123,251	(3)	79,073	35,650
Cucumbers	farms reporting	146	(3)	347	(3)	257	8
	acres	34	(3)	70	(3)	58	10
	value, dollars	3,052	(3)	14,931	(3)	9,992	790
Eggplant	farms reporting	4	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....
	acres	(6)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....
	value, dollars	133	(3)	.....	(3)	.....	.....
Lettuce	farms reporting	77	(3)	162	74	68	.....
	acres	8	(3)	26	23	6	.....
	value, dollars	1,467	(3)	6,076	(3)	3,615	.....
Onions (dry)	farms reporting	71	(3)	137	162	293	23
	acres	25	(3)	31	86	87	29
	value, dollars	3,963	(3)	9,014	(3)	30,014	6,780
Parsnips	farms reporting	5	(3)	1	(3)	9	1
	acres	2	(3)	1	(3)	1	1
	value, dollars	488	(3)	100	(3)	405	130
Peas (green)	farms reporting	257	(3)	533	(3)	248	26
	acres	94	(3)	131	(3)	46	39
	value, dollars	11,998	(3)	29,398	(3)	8,211	2,615
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos	farms reporting	24	(3)	.....	(3)	[7] 3	.....
	acres	2	(3)	.....	(3)	(6)	.....
	value, dollars	687	(3)	.....	(3)	[7] 61	.....
Pumpkins	farms reporting	8	(3)	3	(3)	11	2
	acres	(6)	(3)	1	(3)	11	6
	value, dollars	268	(3)	137	(3)	347	63
Radishes	farms reporting	6	(3)	2	(3)	6	.....
	acres	1	(3)	2	(3)	(6)	.....
	value, dollars	118	(3)	182	(3)	344	.....
Spinach	farms reporting	39	(3)	74	(3)	4	.....
	acres	9	(3)	20	(3)	1	.....
	value, dollars	1,022	(3)	2,978	(3)	176	.....
Squash	farms reporting	133	(3)	85	(3)	110	14
	acres	161	(3)	41	(3)	45	37
	value, dollars	11,581	(3)	4,596	(3)	7,767	1,158
Tomatoes	farms reporting	212	279	387	223	255	14
	acres	79	96	99	96	66	18
	value, dollars	10,935	(3)	24,591	(3)	17,864	4,236
Turnips	farms reporting	53	(3)	95	(3)	84	35
	acres	22	(3)	44	(3)	17	64
	value, dollars	2,470	(3)	5,967	(3)	4,029	6,543
Watermelons	farms reporting	10	4	12	9	17	4
	acres	5	2	4	11	6	10
	value, dollars	390	(3)	289	(3)	830	920
Mixed vegetables	farms reporting	67	(3)	337	(3)	83	(3)
	acres	253	(3)	229	(3)	67	(3)
	value, dollars	36,105	(3)	47,975	(3)	14,687	(3)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text)	farms reporting	19,533	22,958	20,972	(3)	[8] 25,226	(3)
	value, dollars	946,148	858,279	981,974	(3)	[8] 2,116,561	(3)
Any horticultural specialties	farms reporting	96	(3)	94	(3)	(3)	(3)
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms	farms reporting	55	(3)	[9] 63	(3)	[10] 69	[11] 45
	square feet	288,269	(3)	(3)	(3)	[10] 272,876	[11] 178,199
	sales, dollars	207,255	(3)	[9] 189,887	(3)	[10] 196,897	[11] 78,726
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	farms reporting	13	(3)	[12] 44	(3)	8	9
	acres	96	(3)	(3)	(3)	51	37
	sales, dollars	43,560	(3)	[12] 149,585	(3)	25,725	11,014
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open	farms reporting	63	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
	acres	145	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)
	sales, dollars	48,259	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	[13] 2,670

[1] Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use. [2] Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables." [3] Not available. [4] Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans. [5] Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939. [6] Reported in small fractions. [7] Hot peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos. [8] Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use. [9] Includes flowers grown in the open. [10] Mushrooms not included. [11] Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open. [12] Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs. [13] Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

State Table 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:							
Any small fruits	farms reporting	2,326	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,657	(1)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame)	farms reporting	247	(1)	878	(1)	941	433
	acres	29	(1)	130	(1)	120	47
	quarts	15,646	(1)	80,650	(1)	113,210	56,252
Blueberries	farms reporting	17	(1)	8	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	16	(1)	41	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	1,766	(1)	15,746	(1)	(1)	(1)
Blueberries (tame)	farms reporting	3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	370	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Blueberries (wild—see text)	farms reporting	13	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	16	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	1,396	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Boysenberries	farms reporting	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Currants	farms reporting	54	(1)	190	(1)	565	992
	acres	2	(1)	11	(1)	30	58
	quarts	2,269	(1)	9,082	(1)	24,437	58,533
Gooseberries	farms reporting	11	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	244
	acres	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	6
	quarts	276	(1)	243	(1)	(1)	7,424
Loganberries	farms reporting	1	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(3)
	acres	(2)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(3)
	quarts	20	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(3)
Raspberries (tame)	farms reporting	1,363	(1)	1,663	(1)	1,651	[3] 591
	acres	284	(1)	271	(1)	246	[3] 80
	quarts	238,827	(1)	228,646	(1)	177,575	[3] 85,065
Raspberries, black (tame)	farms reporting	132	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	17	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	9,420	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Raspberries, red (tame)	farms reporting	1,271	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	267	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quarts	229,407	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Strawberries	farms reporting	1,219	1,097	1,618	442	1,999	1,240
	acres	366	361	349	261	275	276
	quarts	661,715	623,020	580,599	(1)	428,335	615,820
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):							
Any trees, vines, or production	farms reporting	6,383	(1)	[4] 14,921	(1)	(1)	(1)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees	farms reporting	1,673	4,581	11,235	(1)	(1)	(1)
	acres	7,508	12,969	17,497	(1)	(1)	(1)
Apples	farms reporting	6,095	11,726	14,718	18,064	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	72,733	182,189	256,084	175,936	254,029	219,833
	trees of bearing age, number	288,792	492,824	614,799	559,046	712,594	1,183,529
	quantity harvested, bushels	898,583	286,361	975,014	865,454	960,252	1,459,689
Cherries	farms reporting	779	2,574	2,170	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	1,402	2,690	3,911	(1)	9,811	6,659
	trees of bearing age, number	4,543	14,132	12,807	(1)	14,393	18,006
	quantity harvested, pounds	49,129	12,432	216,328	(1)	50,792	140,336
Cherries, sour	farms reporting	508	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	1,079	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees of bearing age, number	3,567	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quantity harvested, pounds	41,117	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Cherries, sweet	farms reporting	316	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	323	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees of bearing age, number	976	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quantity harvested, pounds	8,012	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Peaches	farms reporting	148	296	235	245	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	1,348	2,145	1,412	(1)	3,978	[5] 2,187
	trees of bearing age, number	1,895	3,807	2,919	(1)	2,915	[5] 5,492
	quantity harvested, bushels	1,404	40	2,398	144	904	[5] 2,221
Pears	farms reporting	834	3,475	3,074	4,132	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	885	2,669	4,037	(1)	8,484	7,726
	trees of bearing age, number	2,835	10,200	9,873	(1)	14,352	26,315
	quantity harvested, bushels	2,390	2,783	10,631	(1)	10,360	20,763
Plums and prunes	farms reporting	864	2,914	3,127	3,556	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	1,446	3,813	5,786	(1)	10,756	15,818
	trees of bearing age, number	5,196	12,173	17,633	(1)	19,647	32,920
	quantity harvested, bushels	3,496	262	8,363	(1)	2,062	7,205
Grapes	farms reporting	763	2,030	1,391	2,859	(1)	(1)
	vines not of bearing age, number	683	1,573	1,773	(1)	2,441	1,845
	vines of bearing age, number	4,837	11,161	5,502	(1)	7,160	9,318
	quantity harvested, pounds	60,650	28,370	67,450	(1)	99,422	203,011
Apricots	farms reporting	4	(1)	5	(1)	.....	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	11	(1)	5	(1)	.....	44
	trees of bearing age, number	8	(1)	6	(1)	.....	47
	quantity harvested, bushels	12	(1)	5	(1)	.....	13
Quinces	farms reporting	6	(1)	11	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	4	(1)	27	(1)	(1)	134
	trees of bearing age, number	4	(1)	5	(1)	(1)	386
	quantity harvested, bushels	7	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	99
Nut trees, and production:							
Filberts and hazelnuts	farms reporting	1	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees not of bearing age, number	2	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
	trees of bearing age, number	.....	(1)	10	(1)	(1)	(1)
	quantity harvested, pounds	.....	(1)	25	(1)	(1)	(1)
Maple sirup and/or sugar made	farms reporting	5,059	(1)	6,610	(1)	10,340	10,066
	trees tapped, number	3,699,357	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,955,513	5,585,632
	sirup, gallons	754,083	(1)	999,390	(1)	631,924	409,963
	sugar, pounds	83,761	(1)	627,325	(1)	6,231,734	7,726,817

[1] Not available. [2] Reported in small fractions. [3] Loganberries included with raspberries. [4] Not including farms reporting *only* grapevines and/or nut trees. [5] Nectarines included with peaches.

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA							
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	23,582	1,951	905	1,977	1,642	601	2,157
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	27,061	2,207	1,266	2,229	1,935	658	2,333
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	24,898	2,023	950	2,085	1,842	572	2,303
4	Approximate land area (see text)...acres.....1940..	5,937,920	502,400	430,080	392,960	340,480	424,960	421,760
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	61.8	69.2	32.2	75.6	76.7	25.1	83.6
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	3,666,835	347,912	138,476	297,192	261,166	106,578	352,604
7	1935..	4,042,658	370,534	184,457	320,807	278,920	112,626	363,830
8	1930..	3,896,097	354,792	161,973	300,927	277,498	114,744	361,109
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	155.5	178.3	153.0	150.3	159.1	177.3	163.5
10	1935..	149.4	167.9	145.7	143.9	144.1	171.2	155.9
11	1930..	156.5	175.4	170.5	144.3	150.7	200.6	156.8
	Farm land according to use:							
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	22,981	1,878	882	1,948	1,585	584	2,103
13	1934..	26,795	2,151	1,258	2,214	1,906	653	2,316
14	1929..	24,535	1,988	916	2,061	1,809	563	2,274
15	acres.....1939..	1,022,581	131,855	35,267	73,170	89,051	21,908	119,855
16	1934..	1,113,689	138,721	43,192	82,250	97,147	24,236	121,461
17	1929..	1,073,693	129,307	40,267	77,108	94,143	23,695	124,230
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	607	73	34	44	75	9	55
19	1934..	565	64	13	10	119	4	82
20	1929..	816	199	54	29	81	11	68
21	acres.....1939..	8,118	1,287	336	462	1,183	198	710
22	1934..	5,032	761	180	99	1,350	22	855
23	1929..	6,489	2,370	324	306	689	91	379
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	1,639	114	94	147	160	47	110
25	1934..	803	75	73	15	89	22	46
26	1929..	2,021	276	173	60	172	67	64
27	acres.....1939..	46,477	3,884	2,486	3,132	5,718	1,571	2,798
28	1934..	13,875	1,379	1,519	166	1,304	397	774
29	1929..	47,835	7,287	4,622	1,386	3,528	1,440	1,322
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	11,008	1,294	463	1,076	824	157	913
31	1934..	9,626	1,191	510	1,001	768	158	909
32	1929..	9,724	1,056	387	795	841	117	779
33	acres.....1939..	400,890	72,914	21,396	28,539	30,592	5,273	29,256
34	1934..	222,366	42,724	14,513	19,661	18,137	2,282	17,111
35	1929..	274,179	44,247	10,957	22,765	24,492	2,939	19,803
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	17,930	1,283	642	1,580	1,132	488	1,511
37	acres.....1939..	1,173,791	68,727	51,438	101,207	61,038	48,900	83,906
38	1934..	1,671,046	98,003	94,967	126,939	97,973	67,454	103,678
39	1929..	1,503,681	95,191	70,853	115,543	88,298	58,311	100,512
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	19,462	1,494	654	1,726	1,390	529	1,853
41	acres.....1939..	1,014,978	69,245	27,553	90,682	73,584	28,728	116,079
42	1934..	1,016,650	88,946	30,086	91,692	63,009	18,235	119,951
43	1929..	990,220	76,390	34,950	83,819	66,348	28,268	114,863
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	23,029	1,885	882	1,948	1,588	584	2,110
45	acres.....1939..	1,030,699	133,142	35,603	73,632	90,234	22,106	120,565
46	1934..	1,118,721	139,482	43,372	82,349	98,497	24,258	122,316
47	1929..	1,080,182	131,677	40,591	77,414	94,832	23,786	124,609
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture)..farms reporting..1939..	23,376	1,923	896	1,972	1,624	596	2,141
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	VALUES							
54	Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars.....1940..	111,108,534	11,918,011	5,735,236	7,332,632	11,458,463	1,938,375	12,251,482
55	1935..	115,996,472	11,916,202	6,205,052	7,922,550	11,743,980	1,997,890	11,611,685
56	1930..	145,935,241	14,759,773	7,955,235	10,204,045	14,737,710	2,962,309	17,052,695
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	23,270	1,906	891	1,944	1,627	595	2,127
58	1930..	24,601	2,015	946	2,062	1,822	569	2,262
59	dollars.....1940..	66,383,966	7,058,661	3,590,656	4,616,945	6,270,073	1,135,905	7,245,867
60	1930..	82,316,178	8,110,375	4,781,778	5,661,060	8,274,340	1,609,580	8,970,499
	Average values:							
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	4,712	6,109	6,337	3,709	6,978	3,225	5,680
62	1935..	4,286	5,399	4,901	3,554	6,069	3,036	4,977
63	1930..	5,861	7,296	8,374	4,894	8,001	5,179	7,405
64	Farms of 30 acres and over...dollars.....1940..	5,140	6,836	7,144	4,047	7,758	3,466	6,297
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	30.30	34.26	41.42	24.67	43.87	18.19	34.75
66	1935..	28.69	32.16	33.64	24.70	42.11	17.74	31.92
67	1930..	37.46	41.60	49.11	33.91	53.11	25.82	47.22
68	Value of implements and machinery..farms reporting..1940..	19,875	1,631	739	1,629	1,378	519	1,917
69	1930..	22,739	1,907	908	1,764	1,704	530	2,148
70	dollars.....1940..	15,622,834	1,727,693	621,061	1,109,498	1,383,336	294,899	1,671,106
71	1930..	20,767,500	2,133,967	827,001	1,536,063	1,706,012	449,282	2,177,311
	BY COLOR OF OPERATOR							
72	Number of farms....Of white operators[1].....number...1940..	23,570	1,949	904	1,977	1,642	601	2,157
73	1935..	27,043	2,205	1,265	2,229	1,932	658	2,333
74	1930..	24,876	2,022	946	2,084	1,840	572	2,302
75	Of nonwhite operators...number...1940..	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	1935..	18	2	1	.....	3	.....	.....
77	1930..	22	1	4	1	2	.....	1
78	All land in farms..Of white operators[1].....acres....1940..	3,665,772	(2)	(2)	297,192	261,166	106,578	352,604
79	1935..	4,039,837	(2)	(2)	320,807	278,513	112,626	363,830
80	1930..	3,892,285	(2)	161,863	(2)	(2)	114,744	(2)
81	Of nonwhite operators...acres....1940..	1,063	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1935..	2,821	(2)	(2)	.....	407	.....	.....
83	1930..	3,812	(2)	110	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators[1].....dollars..1940..	111,080,634	(2)	(2)	7,332,632	11,458,463	1,938,375	12,251,482
85	(Land and buildings) 1935..	115,942,222	(2)	(2)	7,922,550	11,730,280	1,997,890	11,611,685
86	1930..	145,816,541	(2)	7,951,935	(2)	(2)	2,962,309	(2)
87	Of nonwhite operators...dollars..1940..	27,900	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	1935..	54,250	(2)	(2)	.....	13,700	.....	.....
89	1930..	118,700	(2)	3,300	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)

[1] Includes Mexicans.

[2] Where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA								
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	447	1,195	2,151	2,187	1,934	2,086	1,646	2,703
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	476	1,316	2,441	2,390	2,479	2,143	1,914	3,274
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	434	1,424	2,298	2,337	2,151	2,178	1,665	2,636
4	Approximate land area (see text)...acres.....1940..	49,280	304,000	441,600	457,600	594,560	453,120	507,520	617,600
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	96.9	53.0	77.2	78.1	58.2	63.4	47.7	61.6
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	47,743	161,152	340,887	357,306	345,976	287,338	242,275	380,230
7	1935..	47,562	178,568	373,875	356,917	389,439	301,364	298,803	464,956
8	1930..	45,704	200,032	351,247	359,561	382,442	303,756	282,105	400,207
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	106.8	134.9	158.5	163.4	178.9	137.7	147.2	140.7
10	1935..	99.9	135.7	153.2	149.3	157.1	140.6	156.1	142.0
11	1930..	105.3	140.5	152.8	153.9	177.8	139.5	169.4	151.8
	Farm land according to use:								
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	439	1,171	2,113	2,162	1,853	2,052	1,599	2,612
13	1934..	469	1,310	2,425	2,379	2,455	2,132	1,889	3,238
14	1929..	429	1,395	2,270	2,317	2,106	2,156	1,644	2,607
15	acres.....1939..	22,189	45,544	79,788	101,930	101,363	71,916	46,881	81,864
16	1934..	21,349	48,230	86,844	100,712	113,134	75,796	56,740	103,877
17	1929..	21,966	51,951	83,244	99,129	105,718	77,459	54,262	91,214
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	20	11	33	27	77	40	44	65
19	1934..	42	21	33	8	57	43	23	46
20	1929..	43	22	38	37	90	45	49	50
21	acres.....1939..	162	100	574	313	1,046	233	424	1,090
22	1934..	249	129	216	234	340	298	79	220
23	1929..	291	85	265	231	459	320	234	445
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	48	73	116	72	166	87	189	216
25	1934..	29	23	84	23	73	40	116	95
26	1929..	40	69	205	116	308	107	180	184
27	acres.....1939..	996	2,311	2,967	1,965	6,407	1,434	4,276	6,532
28	1934..	338	396	1,513	587	1,549	570	1,617	1,766
29	1929..	377	1,177	4,791	2,337	8,485	2,176	4,750	4,157
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	310	659	928	988	869	661	799	1,067
31	1934..	333	559	685	992	737	711	376	696
32	1929..	274	589	931	1,038	726	772	483	936
33	acres.....1939..	9,768	21,340	29,138	22,717	39,712	22,232	23,460	44,553
34	1934..	7,032	8,626	15,800	17,837	22,722	11,913	8,022	15,986
35	1929..	7,146	11,431	23,244	25,761	23,386	17,837	15,590	24,581
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	256	962	1,784	1,713	1,479	1,621	1,388	2,091
37	acres.....1939..	6,728	58,715	111,218	109,054	112,514	104,010	114,558	141,778
38	1934..	8,086	81,801	143,400	128,613	173,316	119,636	185,711	241,469
39	1929..	7,840	87,223	139,020	122,712	139,372	129,018	172,289	177,499
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	424	865	1,877	1,981	1,535	1,709	1,318	2,107
41	acres.....1939..	7,900	33,142	117,202	121,327	84,934	87,513	52,676	104,413
42	1934..	10,508	39,386	126,102	108,934	78,378	93,151	46,634	101,638
43	1929..	8,084	48,165	100,683	109,391	105,022	76,946	34,980	102,311
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	439	1,172	2,117	2,164	1,862	2,054	1,602	2,622
45	acres.....1939..	22,351	45,644	80,362	102,243	102,409	72,149	47,305	82,954
46	1934..	21,598	48,359	87,060	100,946	113,474	76,094	56,819	104,097
47	1929..	22,257	52,036	83,509	99,360	106,177	77,779	54,496	91,659
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture)..farms reporting..1939..	443	1,191	2,136	2,178	1,904	2,069	1,632	2,671
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	VALUES								
54	Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars.....1940..	3,516,514	4,517,624	7,103,301	9,366,105	9,281,848	8,180,204	7,656,065	10,852,674
55	1935..	2,832,335	4,639,487	7,464,736	9,751,231	10,781,002	8,474,655	7,853,400	12,802,267
56	1930..	4,036,738	5,994,710	9,030,620	13,648,295	14,099,932	10,759,820	8,096,930	12,595,429
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	442	1,153	2,137	2,153	1,918	2,051	1,640	2,686
58	1930..	433	1,381	2,269	2,312	2,135	2,165	1,627	2,603
59	dollars.....1940..	1,803,832	2,566,375	4,284,193	5,473,865	5,541,356	5,095,434	4,639,275	7,061,529
60	1930..	2,061,383	3,307,775	5,175,477	7,705,703	8,211,025	6,252,153	4,486,945	7,708,085
	Average values:								
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	7,867	3,780	3,302	4,283	4,799	3,921	4,651	4,015
62	1935..	5,950	3,525	3,058	4,080	4,349	3,955	4,103	3,910
63	1930..	9,301	4,210	3,930	5,840	6,555	4,940	4,863	4,779
64	Farms of 30 acres and over...dollars.....1940..	8,769	4,126	3,512	4,568	5,201	4,221	5,029	4,324
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	73.66	28.03	20.84	26.21	26.83	28.47	31.60	28.54
66	1935..	59.55	25.98	19.97	27.32	27.68	28.12	26.28	27.53
67	1930..	88.32	29.97	25.71	37.96	36.87	35.42	28.70	31.47
68	Value of implements and machinery..farms reporting..1940..	391	981	1,842	1,888	1,556	1,762	1,419	2,223
69	1930..	402	1,261	2,057	2,155	1,991	2,076	1,489	2,347
70	dollars.....1940..	361,919	682,724	1,146,291	1,510,874	1,365,174	1,161,942	1,073,115	1,513,202
71	1930..	433,334	978,374	1,577,572	2,232,888	1,919,629	1,745,892	1,139,244	1,910,931
	BY COLOR OF OPERATOR								
72	Number of farms....Of white operators[1].....number...1940..	447	1,195	2,148	2,187	1,933	2,085	1,644	2,701
73	1935..	476	1,316	2,437	2,389	2,477	2,142	1,914	3,270
74	1930..	434	1,424	2,295	2,335	2,148	2,177	1,664	2,633
75	Of nonwhite operators...number...1940..	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	2
76	1935..	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	4
77	1930..	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	1	3
78	All land in farms..Of white operators[1].....acres....1940..	47,743	161,152	340,382	357,306	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
79	1935..	47,562	178,568	373,120	(2)	(2)	(2)	298,803	464,176
80	1930..	45,704	200,032	350,738	(2)	381,532	(2)	(2)	399,067
81	Of nonwhite operators...acres....1940..	.....	.....	505	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
82	1935..	.....	.....	755	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	780
83	1930..	.....	.....	509	(2)	910	(2)	(2)	1,140
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators[1].....dollars..1940..	3,516,514	4,517,624	7,098,801	9,366,105	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
85	(Land and buildings) 1935..	2,832,335	4,639,487	7,458,236	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,853,400	12,784,267
86	1930..	4,036,738	5,994,710	9,024,120	(2)	14,090,932	(2)	(2)	12,557,429
87	Of nonwhite operators...dollars..1940..	.....	.....	4,500	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
88	1935..	.....	.....	6,500	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	18,000
89	1930..	.....	.....	6,500	(2)	9,000	(2)	(2)	39,000

[1] Includes Mexicans.

[2] Where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Number of farms:							
1	Full owners.....number.....1940..	19,342	1,504	759	1,635	1,354	511	1,655
2	1935..	21,501	1,571	1,059	1,847	1,505	547	1,741
3	1930..	20,662	1,531	764	1,814	1,426	493	1,808
4	Part owners.....number.....1940..	1,610	216	58	144	92	30	77
5	1935..	2,176	266	62	167	131	26	130
6	1930..	1,347	204	62	102	120	21	59
7	Managers.....number.....1940..	286	13	17	22	39	4	54
8	1935..	441	37	24	17	68	6	56
9	1930..	480	25	35	32	62	5	53
10	All tenants.....number.....1940..	2,344	218	71	176	157	56	371
11	1935..	2,943	333	121	198	231	79	406
12	1930..	2,409	263	89	137	234	53	383
13	Proportion of tenancy.....percent....1940..	9.9	11.2	7.8	8.9	9.6	9.3	17.2
14	1935..	10.9	15.1	9.6	8.9	11.9	12.0	17.4
15	1930..	9.7	13.0	9.4	6.6	12.7	9.3	16.6
16	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1,281	86	45	138	67	44	80
17	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	70	4	.....	1	1	.....	30
18	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	548	77	4	3	61	2	221
19	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	445	51	22	34	28	10	40
	All land in farms:							
20	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	2,806,696	239,046	106,490	230,380	201,554	86,562	249,626
21	1935..	3,036,951	230,701	146,832	255,021	201,644	93,126	251,482
22	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	375,134	54,405	10,902	30,662	21,058	9,342	13,821
23	1935..	425,155	63,388	9,161	37,156	24,406	5,060	23,282
24	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	245,420	35,837	6,169	20,348	12,784	5,188	8,534
25	1935..	283,459	40,835	6,000	26,645	16,320	2,945	13,876
26	Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	129,714	18,568	4,733	10,314	8,274	4,154	5,287
27	1935..	141,696	22,553	3,161	10,511	8,086	2,115	9,406
28	Managers.....acres.....1940..	96,658	5,855	7,585	11,154	10,990	980	16,529
29	1935..	124,437	11,261	10,872	5,419	16,142	968	14,865
30	All tenants.....acres.....1940..	388,347	48,606	13,499	24,996	27,564	9,694	72,628
31	1935..	456,115	65,184	17,592	23,211	36,728	13,472	74,201
32	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	177,487	17,928	7,019	19,935	9,836	7,095	8,652
33	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	18,712	1,083	.....	} 408	13,598	{	9,672
34	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	123,559	19,382	1,590			} 2,599	{ 49,045
35	Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	68,589	10,213	4,890	4,653	4,130		5,259
	Cropland harvested, 1939:							
36	Full owners.....acres.....	778,962	89,505	27,708	59,200	68,449	17,637	84,113
37	Part owners.....acres.....	101,189	21,112	3,146	6,017	7,007	2,100	5,018
38	Managers.....acres.....	25,326	1,652	993	1,652	4,112	187	5,945
39	All tenants.....acres.....	117,104	19,586	3,420	6,301	9,483	1,984	24,779
40	Cash tenants.....acres.....	49,880	6,567	1,993	5,121	3,338	1,531	2,962
41	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	4,485	426	.....	} 107	4,709	{	2,333
42	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	44,711	8,457	646			} 453	{ 17,855
43	Other tenants.....acres.....	18,028	4,136	781	1,073	1,436		1,629
	Value of farms (land and buildings):							
44	Full owners.....dollars....1940..	85,278,728	8,382,044	4,096,815	5,858,812	8,874,178	1,647,365	8,975,177
45	1935..	86,694,822	7,622,068	4,879,140	6,405,450	8,155,850	1,680,280	8,327,815
46	Part owners.....dollars....1940..	10,346,609	1,769,007	409,720	705,445	922,230	142,250	507,735
47	1935..	11,412,434	1,749,641	263,300	892,150	1,109,230	88,250	640,170
48	Portion owned.....dollars....1940..	8,058,251	1,294,916	330,402	552,502	648,782	105,650	403,955
49	Portion rented from others.....dollars....1940..	2,288,358	474,091	79,318	152,943	273,448	36,600	103,780
50	Managers.....dollars....1940..	4,645,961	270,410	751,331	264,200	632,380	16,200	612,800
51	1935..	5,464,801	624,022	484,612	125,150	773,325	14,000	571,000
52	All tenants.....dollars....1940..	10,837,236	1,496,550	477,370	504,175	1,029,675	132,560	2,155,770
53	1935..	12,424,415	1,920,471	578,000	499,800	1,705,575	215,360	2,072,700
54	Cash tenants.....dollars....1940..	4,838,696	519,550	239,770	403,875	472,640	103,210	332,700
55	Share-cash tenants.....dollars....1940..	407,000	51,000	.....	} 11,500	421,975	{	187,700
56	Share tenants and croppers.....dollars....1940..	3,865,180	644,000	41,000			} 29,350	{ 1,491,670
57	Other tenants.....dollars....1940..	1,726,360	282,000	196,600	88,800	135,060		143,700
	Value of buildings, 1940:							
58	Full owners.....farms reporting..	19,081	1,468	747	1,603	1,341	506	1,630
59	dollars.....	51,648,904	5,038,516	2,520,615	3,709,380	4,933,557	990,055	5,338,987
60	Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,590	210	58	144	91	30	76
61	dollars.....	5,780,282	999,380	245,150	458,040	489,533	63,000	287,300
62	Managers.....farms reporting..	284	13	17	22	39	4	54
63	dollars.....	2,648,461	139,000	520,891	149,200	273,775	9,200	350,750
64	All tenants.....farms reporting..	2,315	215	69	175	156	55	367
65	dollars.....	6,306,319	881,765	304,000	300,325	573,208	73,650	1,268,830
66	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	1,258	84	43	137	66	43	77
67	dollars.....	2,874,356	326,565	142,200	239,100	271,850	58,600	204,750
68	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	70	4	.....	1	1	.....	30
69	dollars.....	232,450	26,500	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	102,100
70	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	546	77	4	3	61	2	220
71	dollars.....	2,185,580	382,700	21,500	4,700	234,150	(1)	883,830
72	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	441	50	22	34	28	10	40
73	dollars.....	1,013,933	146,000	140,300	54,725	64,708	10,550	78,150
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940:							
74	Full owners.....farms reporting..	16,185	1,227	604	1,333	1,137	444	1,463
75	dollars.....	11,981,008	1,189,897	427,372	891,497	1,067,069	243,571	1,258,237
76	Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,543	205	55	141	88	30	72
77	dollars.....	1,821,781	283,775	61,885	116,019	149,006	35,973	76,657
78	Managers.....farms reporting..	259	11	17	21	35	2	52
79	dollars.....	517,225	33,576	80,989	40,765	51,521	(1)	96,496
80	All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,888	188	63	134	118	43	330
81	dollars.....	1,302,820	220,445	50,815	61,217	115,740	13,355	239,716
82	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	984	72	38	107	47	32	58
83	dollars.....	625,107	78,050	31,615	51,492	47,218	10,095	32,905
84	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	65	4	.....	.....	1	.....	30
85	dollars.....	43,815	5,050	.....	.....	(1)	.....	23,710
86	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	512	72	4	3	54	2	214
87	dollars.....	454,572	95,190	4,800	1,420	57,212	(1)	169,641
88	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	327	40	21	24	16	9	28
89	dollars.....	179,326	42,155	14,400	8,305	10,310	2,560	13,460

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE 11.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Number of farms:								
1	Full owners.....number.....1940..	267	1,062	1,796	1,929	1,497	1,768	1,328	2,277
2	1935..	314	1,145	1,952	2,123	1,840	1,745	1,446	2,666
3	1930..	249	1,245	2,016	2,061	1,692	1,910	1,389	2,264
4	Part owners.....number.....1940..	54	41	164	78	178	124	164	190
5	1935..	54	53	222	68	232	182	277	306
6	1930..	49	52	103	88	149	80	117	141
7	Managers.....number.....1940..	10	11	11	46	17	8	14	20
8	1935..	6	31	14	57	40	29	22	34
9	1930..	3	35	14	34	53	25	39	65
10	All tenants.....number.....1940..	116	81	180	134	242	186	140	216
11	1935..	102	87	253	142	367	187	169	268
12	1930..	133	92	165	154	257	163	120	166
13	Proportion of tenancy.....percent....1940..	26.0	6.8	8.4	6.1	12.5	8.9	8.5	8.0
14	1935..	21.4	6.6	10.4	5.9	14.8	8.7	8.8	8.2
15	1930..	30.6	6.5	7.2	6.6	11.9	7.5	7.2	6.3
16	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	27	53	130	87	158	128	87	151
17	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	3	.....	1	2	10	1	12	5
18	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	79	15	6	21	36	7	7	9
19	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	7	13	43	24	38	50	34	51
	All land in farms:								
20	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	23,101	140,668	266,173	311,254	243,170	234,068	181,050	293,554
21	1935..	27,072	158,189	284,196	314,605	263,954	239,428	220,931	349,770
22	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	7,650	7,660	43,605	16,497	48,727	27,027	36,881	46,897
23	1935..	6,082	5,917	48,329	9,025	49,160	31,393	51,148	61,648
24	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	4,674	5,182	29,610	11,902	31,814	17,611	25,154	30,613
25	1935..	3,289	4,333	32,745	5,693	33,634	21,011	35,248	40,885
26	Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	2,976	2,478	13,995	4,595	16,913	9,416	11,727	16,284
27	1935..	2,793	1,584	15,584	3,332	15,526	10,382	15,900	20,763
28	Managers.....acres.....1940..	1,850	2,289	3,858	10,462	4,999	4,001	6,768	9,338
29	1935..	1,079	4,755	3,317	13,380	11,511	8,540	5,728	16,600
30	All tenants.....acres.....1940..	15,142	10,535	27,251	19,093	49,080	22,242	17,576	30,441
31	1935..	13,329	9,707	38,033	19,907	64,814	22,003	20,996	36,938
32	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	3,298	5,819	19,583	10,935	24,551	14,971	8,543	19,322
33	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	291	.....	1,793	5,062	3,820	1,734	2,753	549
34	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	11,055	3,232			13,746		1,300	1,673
35	Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	498	1,484	5,875	3,096	6,963	5,537	4,980	8,897
	Cropland harvested, 1939:								
36	Full owners.....acres.....	10,653	39,961	63,369	88,290	72,706	59,246	34,362	63,763
37	Part owners.....acres.....	3,735	1,871	9,176	4,867	13,487	5,899	7,779	9,975
38	Managers.....acres.....	944	698	715	3,229	1,248	889	978	2,084
39	All tenants.....acres.....	6,857	3,014	6,528	5,544	13,922	5,882	3,762	6,042
40	Cash tenants.....acres.....	1,467	1,655	4,550	3,237	7,165	4,032	2,243	4,019
41	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	172	.....	532	1,396	787	525	400	89
42	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	5,002	933			4,026		241	413
43	Other tenants.....acres.....	216	426	1,446	911	1,944	1,325	878	1,521
	Value of farms (land and buildings):								
44	Full owners.....dollars....1940..	1,693,100	3,990,029	5,679,548	8,099,520	6,968,509	6,761,683	5,669,191	8,582,757
45	1935..	1,676,535	4,119,637	5,828,548	8,677,501	7,516,433	6,642,335	5,523,650	9,639,580
46	Part owners.....dollars....1940..	496,311	211,435	831,970	477,285	1,043,820	704,380	1,003,171	1,121,850
47	1935..	369,150	175,200	922,153	267,770	1,249,470	891,645	1,266,650	1,527,655
48	Portion owned.....dollars....1940..	347,929	181,610	663,585	401,528	842,481	555,764	805,997	923,150
49	Portion rented from others.....dollars....1940..	148,382	29,825	168,385	75,757	201,339	148,616	197,174	198,700
50	Managers.....dollars....1940..	286,928	60,100	135,083	366,650	202,519	180,716	448,717	417,927
51	1935..	53,000	125,800	99,600	354,150	575,000	426,750	577,500	660,892
52	All tenants.....dollars....1940..	1,040,175	256,060	456,700	422,650	1,067,000	533,425	534,986	730,140
53	1935..	733,650	218,850	614,435	451,810	1,440,099	513,925	485,600	974,140
54	Cash tenants.....dollars....1940..	269,000	151,110	334,000	251,100	594,350	375,525	318,286	473,580
55	Share-cash tenants.....dollars....1940..	24,000	.....	20,000	99,600	46,500	44,700	69,200	11,400
56	Share tenants and croppers.....dollars....1940..	702,275	72,800			257,250		31,100	35,510
57	Other tenants.....dollars....1940..	44,900	32,150	102,700	71,950	168,900	113,200	116,400	209,650
	Value of buildings, 1940:								
58	Full owners.....farms reporting..	265	1,020	1,788	1,898	1,488	1,740	1,323	2,264
59	dollars.....	938,400	2,264,600	3,476,445	4,741,815	4,273,935	4,251,038	3,553,549	5,618,012
60	Part owners.....farms reporting..	52	41	163	75	174	123	163	190
61	dollars.....	227,936	115,700	468,265	267,750	578,502	401,346	526,840	651,540
62	Managers.....farms reporting..	9	11	10	46	17	8	14	20
63	dollars.....	99,896	34,400	75,483	210,150	118,219	116,300	231,470	319,727
64	All tenants.....farms reporting..	116	81	176	134	239	180	140	212
65	dollars.....	537,600	151,675	264,000	254,150	570,700	326,750	327,416	472,250
66	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	27	53	127	87	155	124	87	148
67	dollars.....	130,000	91,825	190,500	152,600	337,800	234,000	186,366	308,200
68	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	3	.....	1	2	10	1	12	5
69	dollars.....	11,500	.....	(1)	(1)	26,750	(1)	48,300	7,000
70	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	79	15	5	21	36	7	7	9
71	dollars.....	372,800	40,750	8,400	52,600	118,100	22,550	21,200	17,800
72	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	7	13	43	24	38	48	34	50
73	dollars.....	23,300	19,100	64,600	46,650	88,050	67,000	71,550	139,250
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940:								
74	Full owners.....farms reporting..	223	867	1,539	1,666	1,200	1,491	1,124	1,867
75	dollars.....	173,042	601,409	919,396	1,320,913	995,035	956,595	762,892	1,174,083
76	Part owners.....farms reporting..	53	38	158	74	165	119	163	182
77	dollars.....	73,529	41,015	157,586	93,242	219,188	110,985	182,421	220,500
78	Managers.....farms reporting..	10	11	10	38	12	8	13	19
79	dollars.....	29,974	8,425	15,318	39,620	16,551	17,332	35,209	49,449
80	All tenants.....farms reporting..	105	65	135	110	179	144	119	155
81	dollars.....	85,374	31,875	53,991	57,099	134,400	77,030	92,593	69,170
82	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	21	41	99	70	118	104	70	107
83	dollars.....	21,675	18,750	41,519	38,175	80,775	51,455	70,423	50,960
84	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	3	.....	.....	2	9	1	11	4
85	dollars.....	1,900	.....	.....	(1)	4,325	(1)	4,670	1,575
86	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	75	15	5	21	27	7	6	7
87	dollars.....	57,049	9,500	2,740	9,400	27,750	10,840	6,850	1,480
88	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	6	9	31	17	25	32	32	37
89	dollars.....	4,750	3,625	9,732	8,939	21,550	13,735	10,650	15,155

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

	ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Number of farms, by size:							
1	Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	1,707	137	75	132	144	43	171
2	1935..	2,095	186	128	200	212	37	207
3	Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	74	4	1	2	7	1	9
4	1935..	67	1	4	15	.....	.....	5
5	No land owned or leased....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	1,633	133	74	130	137	42	162
7	1935..	2,028	185	124	185	212	37	202
8	10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	2,092	163	108	201	135	44	161
9	1935..	2,646	206	183	213	189	53	216
10	10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	1,289	100	65	123	90	23	109
11	1935..	1,630	127	110	128	130	37	136
12	30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	1,386	97	79	136	82	31	81
13	1935..	1,677	112	85	145	128	33	92
14	50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	1,545	104	45	107	112	29	134
15	1935..	1,809	131	84	140	138	50	135
16	70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	2,224	177	86	165	157	53	145
17	1935..	2,632	170	121	188	167	71	157
18	100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	3,650	224	119	331	227	108	313
19	1935..	4,286	295	155	378	264	99	344
20	140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	3,215	238	107	285	196	75	350
21	1935..	3,687	280	164	304	233	77	378
22	175 to 179 acres (see text)...number..1940..	363	29	19	27	20	10	35
23	1935..	440	26	28	38	25	10	50
24	180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	2,363	205	79	206	175	54	243
25	1935..	2,535	208	95	213	172	60	268
26	220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	1,527	155	59	120	113	33	172
27	1935..	1,627	167	62	138	123	35	160
28	260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	2,423	283	82	184	187	63	261
29	1935..	2,523	275	101	192	191	85	257
30	380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	807	100	30	64	65	37	72
31	1935..	837	109	36	71	74	31	74
32	500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	439	46	23	31	36	21	37
33	1935..	496	45	34	33	33	20	32
34	700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	128	15	10	11	11	6	11
35	1935..	120	17	9	10	9	4	5
36	1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	76	7	3	4	2	4	6
37	1935..	91	6	9	4	2	3	8
	All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:							
38	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	8,941	686	425	723	734	234	915
39	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	36,309	2,760	1,909	3,500	2,252	811	2,696
40	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	52,698	3,781	2,984	5,199	3,067	1,203	3,104
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	89,748	6,068	2,572	6,259	6,408	1,699	7,705
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	183,579	14,744	7,060	13,627	12,698	4,291	11,871
43	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	419,653	26,151	13,595	37,937	26,258	12,156	35,971
44	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	505,991	37,689	16,845	44,759	30,913	11,891	55,317
45	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	466,437	40,760	15,501	40,468	34,552	10,691	47,968
46	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	362,502	37,025	14,127	28,402	26,703	7,708	40,713
47	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	743,279	87,715	25,803	55,666	57,589	19,232	79,328
48	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	341,127	42,035	12,331	26,913	27,212	15,381	30,256
49	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	245,428	25,985	12,536	17,141	20,354	11,846	20,900
50	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	101,200	11,993	7,853	8,445	12,426	4,710	8,601
51	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	109,943	10,520	4,935	8,153		4,725	7,259
	Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:							
52	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	5,183	370	197	415	415	158	521
53	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	16,450	1,317	842	1,576	1,083	358	1,240
54	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	19,471	1,573	1,223	1,927	1,230	437	1,220
55	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	31,308	2,362	779	2,085	2,474	526	3,344
56	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	60,521	5,930	2,415	4,269	4,611	1,135	5,011
57	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	135,751	10,782	4,586	10,975	11,004	3,294	14,348
58	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	152,096	15,497	5,187	12,436	10,680	2,670	20,423
59	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	135,800	15,942	4,474	10,343	12,441	2,341	17,023
60	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	101,172	14,391	3,800	6,518	9,027	1,544	13,529
61	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	195,037	33,525	6,375	12,068	18,252	3,800	24,794
62	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	82,462	16,206	2,253	5,068	8,559	2,460	9,085
63	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	54,523	9,317	2,179	3,133	5,709	2,358	5,554
64	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	19,041	3,273	651	1,717	3,566	406	2,396
65	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	13,766	1,370	306	640		421	1,367
	Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:							
66	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	3,997,013	259,825	229,920	262,375	395,155	66,385	359,035
67	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	5,421,941	371,520	347,060	416,335	489,705	90,260	400,750
68	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	3,953,015	241,815	274,050	321,080	389,735	52,300	223,850
69	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	4,579,505	301,885	157,200	214,170	538,975	65,700	434,050
70	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	7,564,620	721,750	443,500	426,210	700,650	107,295	561,471
71	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	14,526,644	1,111,690	637,595	1,023,017	1,364,157	266,485	1,562,240
72	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	14,990,614	1,352,310	659,770	1,115,600	1,225,915	234,050	2,068,450
73	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	12,908,451	1,421,496	614,500	845,905	1,377,992	174,270	1,628,995
74	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	9,157,473	1,130,185	386,660	549,350	981,470	139,950	1,296,400
75	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	17,561,159	2,656,110	689,810	1,066,995	1,993,844	299,980	2,225,049
76	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	6,992,029	1,097,615	287,960	459,470	847,300	208,900	796,400
77	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	4,857,358	687,900	382,380	263,250	615,580	158,150	410,123
78	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	2,224,182	351,110	164,000	183,875	537,985	38,650	175,669
79	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	2,374,530	212,800	460,831	185,000		36,000	109,000
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:							
80	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	238,543	17,910	10,532	23,017	28,892	4,643	21,941
81	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	352,147	24,835	18,760	21,349	24,141	7,545	28,197
82	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	359,374	16,825	25,798	30,527	29,556	8,751	21,594
83	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	459,093	21,170	15,175	20,316	39,955	10,473	50,609
84	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	870,279	69,904	29,935	51,913	64,147	13,145	72,265
85	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	2,005,159	136,873	88,386	163,163	161,580	50,525	229,181
86	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	2,264,160	202,142	72,395	178,938	153,910	35,625	289,361
87	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	2,031,094	236,388	68,550	151,493	181,468	24,832	226,331
88	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	1,567,745	184,387	57,711	104,929	164,623	16,900	196,069
89	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	2,964,591	447,263	95,500	180,303	304,206	43,315	309,520
90	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	1,178,888	181,075	45,755	95,805	116,621	35,870	113,015
91	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	772,472	114,345	23,350	44,255	73,375	34,525	68,578
92	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	292,175	51,476	14,575	19,700	41,462	6,000	25,550
93	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	267,114	23,100	54,639	23,790		2,750	18,895

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions, see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Number of farms, by size:								
1	Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	38	87	108	131	151	144	115	231
2	1935..	46	67	144	130	268	103	117	250
3	Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	.....	1	10	4	9	9	7	10
4	1935..	.....	5	7	.....	10	5	11	4
5	No land owned or leased....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	38	86	98	127	142	135	108	221
7	1935..	46	62	137	130	258	98	106	246
8	10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	42	102	166	159	149	217	178	267
9	1935..	53	114	190	194	271	218	204	342
10	10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	28	61	96	104	96	134	102	158
11	1935..	35	60	121	126	166	130	118	206
12	30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	35	75	130	102	98	132	128	180
13	1935..	38	90	160	131	142	133	145	243
14	50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	61	82	145	125	97	161	139	204
15	1935..	61	94	165	154	140	159	139	219
16	70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	66	132	213	150	166	244	176	294
17	1935..	69	161	270	226	213	263	219	337
18	100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	83	218	355	373	254	359	228	458
19	1935..	89	266	409	412	295	411	292	577
20	140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	45	179	306	328	259	288	215	344
21	1935..	51	175	330	377	310	314	263	431
22	175 to 179 acres (see text)...number..1940..	7	12	22	43	36	31	25	47
23	1935..	4	17	44	41	31	36	32	58
24	180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	34	122	222	246	207	186	144	240
25	1935..	30	128	252	256	223	197	145	288
26	220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	18	67	154	177	126	114	84	135
27	1935..	14	80	156	174	155	104	98	161
28	260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	20	93	234	270	242	159	136	209
29	1935..	21	96	242	236	260	158	146	263
30	380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	3	23	61	83	94	45	50	80
31	1935..	3	21	60	65	106	43	67	77
32	500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	1	12	41	34	63	25	32	37
33	1935..	1	19	43	30	72	24	54	56
34	700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	.....	2	10	8	16	7	13	8
35	1935..	.....	5	10	3	15	11	12	10
36	1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	1	1	6	1	12	5	8	16
37	1935..	.....	.....	10	2	9	5	13	20
	All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:								
38	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	212	472	540	706	803	714	616	1,161
39	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	684	1,810	2,990	2,778	2,493	3,772	3,230	4,624
40	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	1,322	2,840	4,908	3,879	3,647	4,986	4,877	6,901
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	3,633	4,604	8,535	7,275	5,601	9,498	7,901	11,990
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	5,522	11,035	17,731	12,416	13,833	20,058	14,418	24,275
43	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	9,718	24,822	40,715	42,895	29,146	41,180	26,232	52,877
44	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	6,975	27,986	48,078	51,876	40,904	45,163	33,695	53,900
45	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	6,672	24,016	44,144	48,550	41,043	36,630	28,126	47,316
46	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	4,293	15,923	36,561	41,622	30,159	26,945	20,010	32,311
47	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	5,713	28,868	71,673	82,421	74,355	48,350	42,326	64,240
48	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....		9,659	25,579	35,968	40,264	19,182	21,266	33,772
49	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	2,999	6,492	22,562	19,237	34,480	14,286	18,290	20,704
50	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....		2,625	7,638	7,683	12,673	5,550	10,464	6,514
51	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....			9,233		16,575	11,024	10,824	19,645
	Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:								
52	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	116	313	349	442	401	448	319	719
53	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	448	887	1,280	1,372	1,094	1,669	1,239	2,045
54	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	684	1,080	1,827	1,684	1,176	1,682	1,571	2,157
55	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	1,975	1,751	2,537	2,750	2,097	3,022	2,018	3,588
56	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	2,665	3,715	5,093	4,254	4,984	6,497	3,795	6,147
57	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	4,575	8,244	11,326	14,028	10,919	12,226	6,223	13,221
58	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	3,087	7,837	12,683	16,066	13,176	11,975	7,331	13,048
59	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	2,995	6,837	10,881	14,049	12,846	9,608	5,898	10,122
60	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	1,911	4,063	8,069	12,136	9,301	6,262	3,539	7,082
61	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	2,344	6,595	15,050	21,463	20,940	10,650	7,032	12,149
62	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....		2,282	4,571	7,956	10,397	4,015	3,308	5,648
63	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	1,389	1,453	3,970	4,395	8,325	2,310	2,453	3,052
64	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....		487	1,098	1,335	2,511	1,067	1,388	759
65	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....			1,054		3,196	485	767	2,127
	Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:								
66	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	123,950	165,245	159,330	309,700	378,434	376,035	332,839	578,785
67	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	174,400	202,025	352,635	390,335	405,010	523,492	518,954	739,460
68	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	230,300	166,145	267,355	297,150	256,050	320,035	419,750	493,400
69	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	299,075	230,500	317,630	308,240	279,250	414,020	407,910	610,900
70	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	482,600	406,900	491,885	411,225	614,685	692,749	641,350	862,350
71	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	628,375	816,805	927,490	1,309,825	1,147,505	1,270,925	847,170	1,613,365
72	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	467,650	744,825	1,026,723	1,457,800	1,259,550	1,107,356	961,520	1,309,095
73	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	476,228	621,900	820,725	1,216,525	942,865	920,000	814,715	1,032,335
74	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	197,000	314,735	617,533	979,150	759,350	621,100	448,500	736,090
75	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	333,136	559,945	1,158,000	1,643,905	1,546,830	1,068,258	1,036,905	1,282,392
76	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....		165,499	363,295	581,000	719,950	406,750	387,790	631,300
77	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	103,600	96,600	354,000	332,250	593,669	231,400	359,581	357,475
78	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....		26,500	113,200	129,000	198,700	167,216	242,800	200,477
79	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....			133,500		180,000	60,868	236,281	405,250
	Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:								
80	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	2,925	5,521	11,493	13,225	22,829	19,625	25,892	30,098
81	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	2,625	14,078	27,557	29,392	21,624	38,348	51,936	41,760
82	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	14,035	12,210	27,173	22,445	29,064	31,940	41,243	48,213
83	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	33,155	25,545	30,745	30,565	33,545	45,470	40,202	62,168
84	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	41,702	48,094	67,393	60,540	71,260	92,298	83,306	104,377
85	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	64,912	116,188	134,561	206,320	128,859	182,755	117,466	224,390
86	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	52,100	123,005	174,778	254,458	190,321	175,205	142.913	219,609
87	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	49,549	101,845	148,784	214,781	168,519	144,325	134,940	179,289
88	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	41,925	59,320	114,047	168,885	124,415	108,451	81,513	144,570
89	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	41,441	112,575	237,528	329,376	287,592	173,917	173,834	228,221
90	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....		29,043	73,925	102,425	120,266	61,926	74,000	121,112
91	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	17,550	16,200	69,377	60,412	103,150	52,800	57,845	52,260
92	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....		19,100	16,930	18,050	31,030	26,482	27,020	23,800
93	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....			12,000		32,700	8,400	21,005	33,335

County Table IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	16,152	1,364	597	1,328	1,214	379	1,708
2	*Jan. 1, 1935..*	*19,820*	*1,661*	*811*	*1,627*	*1,460*	*489*	*1,925*
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	20,064	1,699	755	1,585	1,508	482	1,981
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,099	1,358	593	1,326	1,212	379	1,701
5	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*19,727*	*1,651*	*805*	*1,617*	*1,455*	*485*	*1,922*
6	number.....over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	40,461	3,961	1,466	3,304	3,182	863	4,824
7	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*46,196*	*4,649*	*1,904*	*3,792*	*3,650*	*1,060*	*4,821*
8	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	52,153	5,192	1,888	4,249	4,103	1,323	5,521
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,020	145	29	47	66	15	169
10	*under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*1,173*	*219*	*64*	*51*	*118*	*15*	*122*
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,539	231	49	74	91	19	268
12	*under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*1,633*	*317*	*111*	*68*	*184*	*22*	*163*
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,262	272	40	93	112	20	123
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	112	12	7	4	9	1	11
15	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*203*	*30*	*17*	*11*	*20*	*6*	*9*
16	number.....over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	184	18	11	5	15	(1)	18
17	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*343*	*43*	*26*	*18*	*32*	*11*	*21*
18	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	513	66	36	51	43	4	29
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	*under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*4*	.....	*2*	.....	.....	.....	*1*
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	*under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*4*	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	13	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,149	1,573	748	1,533	1,331	440	1,875
25	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*22,931*	*1,824*	*1,068*	*1,847*	*1,563*	*551*	*2,117*
26	number.....over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	408,709	44,052	11,130	31,949	38,057	7,222	53,093
27	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*409,527*	*40,435*	*12,225*	*33,083*	*35,681*	*7,369*	*48,459*
28	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	405,280	38,949	11,122	33,228	35,730	8,453	50,220
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	18,726	1,536	705	1,506	1,305	431	1,855
30	*Jan. 1, 1935..*	*22,653*	*1,808*	*1,057*	*1,829*	*1,543*	*535*	*2,093*
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	284,918	31,635	7,668	22,107	27,188	4,830	41,203
32	*Jan. 1, 1935..*	*291,872*	*29,247*	*8,651*	*23,539*	*26,334*	*5,406*	*36,751*
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	256,302	24,726	7,005	20,245	24,527	5,334	34,804
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	18,676	1,534	703	1,504	1,300	431	1,854
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	21,171	1,723	818	1,707	1,552	478	2,039
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	281,883	30,882	7,497	21,793	27,103	4,753	41,013
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	254,520	24,043	6,897	20,202	24,480	5,309	34,710
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	603	39	33	41	19	20	66
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	253	26	13	13	6	8	20
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,035	753	171	314	85	77	190
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,782	683	108	43	47	25	94
	Cows milked and dairy products:							
42	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	19,124	1,554	760	1,530	1,311	448	1,891
43	1934..	22,931	1,802	1,083	1,885	1,547	549	2,107
44	1929..	21,587	1,754	833	1,755	1,569	496	2,050
45	number milked.....1939..	257,563	27,603	7,228	19,766	25,056	4,493	37,745
46	1934..	267,049	26,320	8,776	22,028	23,868	5,249	34,350
47	1929..	255,772	24,164	6,990	21,337	24,687	5,406	35,303
48	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	147,743,230	17,800,799	4,560,757	11,527,842	14,912,465	2,389,304	20,683,341
49	1934..	139,508,779	15,838,335	4,827,885	11,825,877	13,281,801	2,650,158	17,002,672
50	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	3,374	173	249	223	80	139	143
51	1934..	5,345	325	458	439	91	183	209
52	pounds.....1939..	1,256,128	71,477	76,168	125,690	23,107	54,347	88,411
53	1934..	1,661,544	90,843	132,279	206,024	24,020	67,973	74,684
54	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	13,604	1,295	411	1,059	1,105	292	1,690
55	gallons.....1939..	128,330,025	16,674,143	3,581,049	9,118,482	13,729,581	1,956,612	19,400,197
56	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,801	43	51	293	93	43	78
57	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	2,455,690	40,059	52,398	489,361	154,697	22,648	147,255
58	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,527	75	116	112	24	69	92
59	pounds.....1939..	921,125	53,838	44,082	103,624	16,285	38,721	76,738
60	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,080	481	205	401	354	103	465
61	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*7,050*	*625*	*383*	*584*	*339*	*163*	*595*
62	number.....over 4 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	17,704	1,348	678	1,244	2,104	266	2,079
63	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*22,737*	*1,687*	*993*	*1,736*	*2,331*	*421*	*2,374*
64	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	20,389	1,487	741	1,682	1,615	299	2,718
65	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,217	77	60	101	101	21	164
66	*Jan. 1, 1935..*	*1,453*	*111*	*94*	*127*	*91*	*25*	*196*
67	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,281	78	59	94	82	14	208
68	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,835	185	174	173	352	38	365
69	*Jan. 1, 1935..*	*2,958*	*209*	*162*	*237*	*359*	*54*	*326*
70	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,596	158	115	251	213	29	376
71	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,018	128	69	72	27	20	37
72	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*1,599*	*210*	*100*	*113*	*39*	*42*	*59*
73	number.....over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,119	3,824	1,855	757	482	342	773
74	*of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..*	*29,394*	*5,846*	*3,013*	*1,162*	*600*	*445*	*955*
75	over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	39,324	8,571	3,963	1,890	985	604	1,277
76	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	871	119	55	60	22	16	34
77	*1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*1,382*	*195*	*91*	*90*	*32*	*34*	*49*
78	number.....over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,827	3,459	1,617	675	320	297	729
79	*1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*23,204*	*4,770*	*2,431*	*889*	*513*	*367*	*769*
80	over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	36,494	8,286	3,596	1,820	886	577	1,171
81	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	695	97	45	49	19	12	29
82	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,160	785	385	178	125	65	196
83	Apr. 1, 1930..	7,386	1,448	761	381	146	109	265
84	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	761	113	46	49	12	16	30
85	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	12,667	2,674	1,232	497	195	232	533
86	Apr. 1, 1930..	29,108	6,838	2,835	1,439	740	468	906
87	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	844	112	57	58	20	19	37
88	1934..	1,406	196	82	92	34	33	53
89	1929..	1,575	260	94	99	36	39	44
90	number shorn.....1939..	17,425	3,581	1,611	760	352	259	794
91	1934..	27,478	5,508	2,780	1,102	520	475	854
92	1929..	38,951	8,761	4,107	1,891	890	582	1,125
93	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	116,124	24,743	9,490	5,213	2,593	1,617	5,898
94	1934..	188,362	38,445	17,718	7,902	3,856	3,182	6,174

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	344	875	1,450	1,673	1,357	1,379	885	1,599
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	*381*	*1,048*	*1,756*	*1,878*	*1,722*	*1,654*	*1,233*	*2,175*
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	339	1,158	1,748	1,993	1,711	1,761	1,297	2,047
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	344	871	1,442	1,669	1,351	1,374	884	1,595
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*380*	*1,044*	*1,743*	*1,869*	*1,715*	*1,647*	*1,226*	*2,168*
6	number.....over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	975	1,987	3,410	4,282	3,442	3,162	1,893	3,710
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*1,034*	*2,261*	*3,890*	*4,519*	*4,104*	*3,614*	*2,392*	*4,506*
8	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	902	2,754	4,310	5,392	4,531	4,322	2,778	4,888
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	56	28	98	133	80	71	20	63
10	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	*50*	*31*	*121*	*117*	*97*	*72*	*21*	*75*
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	82	35	147	177	125	109	31	101
12	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	*67*	*37*	*162*	*141*	*131*	*97*	*24*	*109*
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	100	26	89	144	113	48	16	66
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2	8	14	6	10	15	4	9
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*1*	*9*	*21*	*17*	*19*	*18*	*11*	*14*
16	number.....over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	13	25	12	17	20	7	20
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	(1)	*15*	*42*	*31*	*29*	*33*	*14*	*27*
18	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	8	36	36	40	43	67	17	37
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1*
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	5	.....	(1)	(1)
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	365	996	1,784	1,855	1,641	1,671	1,207	2,130
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*416*	*1,185*	*2,098*	*2,028*	*2,095*	*1,937*	*1,569*	*2,633*
26	number.....over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	7,481	20,015	32,155	45,420	38,514	31,076	15,312	33,233
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*6,714*	*21,330*	*33,798*	*42,873*	*40,926*	*32,006*	*17,994*	*36,634*
28	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	6,705	21,781	31,963	43,010	42,949	31,994	16,584	32,592
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	353	981	1,756	1,817	1,607	1,630	1,177	2,067
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	*410*	*1,174*	*2,068*	*2,007*	*2,071*	*1,918*	*1,550*	*2,590*
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,133	14,109	20,559	32,799	26,457	21,300	9,725	20,205
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	*4,614*	*15,754*	*22,393*	*32,514*	*28,654*	*22,650*	*11,371*	*23,994*
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,603	13,860	17,504	28,818	29,084	19,218	9,446	18,128
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	352	980	1,745	1,817	1,601	1,625	1,170	2,060
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	395	1,191	1,890	2,045	1,814	1,858	1,399	2,262
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,125	14,090	20,277	32,759	26,124	21,141	9,420	19,906
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,567	13,832	17,266	28,729	28,994	19,137	9,337	18,017
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	5	6	53	13	73	67	75	93
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	4	5	38	7	19	18	24	52
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	8	19	282	40	333	159	305	299
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	36	28	238	89	90	81	109	111
	Cows milked and dairy products:								
42	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	364	1,006	1,785	1,861	1,622	1,676	1,205	2,111
43	1934..	412	1,193	2,091	2,065	2,082	1,941	1,564	2,610
44	1929..	396	1,216	1,950	2,092	1,827	1,904	1,415	2,330
45	number milked.....1939..	4,576	13,286	18,137	30,513	23,234	18,599	8,788	18,539
46	1934..	4,339	14,899	20,306	30,873	25,346	20,690	9,263	20,742
47	1929..	4,115	14,429	18,437	30,948	22,527	19,676	9,235	18,518
48	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	3,011,289	6,930,065	9,562,978	16,737,062	13,790,475	10,047,617	5,064,919	10,724,317
49	1934..	2,153,103	6,899,886	9,685,979	15,162,339	14,306,606	9,967,692	5,297,841	10,608,605
50	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	23	108	348	160	307	357	472	592
51	1934..	67	127	545	311	491	631	644	824
52	pounds.....1939..	5,309	55,523	136,659	80,319	119,104	105,706	137,692	176,616
53	1934..	13,574	48,940	151,084	124,529	219,650	159,949	138,362	209,633
54	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	300	731	1,040	1,622	1,187	1,035	611	1,226
55	gallons.....1939..	2,610,501	5,931,948	7,019,900	15,480,943	12,169,732	8,142,488	3,790,663	8,723,786
56	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	40	124	343	74	100	239	92	188
57	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	75,201	160,881	534,188	108,402	110,659	311,422	73,790	174,729
58	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	10	59	137	86	125	151	218	253
59	pounds.....1939..	2,229	47,650	101,206	67,512	88,072	71,257	92,158	117,753
60	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	117	268	526	409	442	528	276	505
61	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*173*	*286*	*725*	*566*	*679*	*673*	*468*	*791*
62	number.....over 4 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	300	740	1,562	1,127	1,518	2,192	1,018	1,528
63	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*571*	*819*	*2,007*	*1,376*	*2,193*	*2,487*	*1,347*	*2,395*
64	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	312	1,090	2,090	1,299	1,453	2,342	1,178	2,083
65	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	39	61	138	80	75	134	60	106
66	Jan. 1, 1935..	*63*	*66*	*153*	*87*	*132*	*125*	*62*	*121*
67	Apr. 1, 1930..	27	91	138	81	83	138	50	138
68	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	72	125	200	146	242	284	189	290
69	Jan. 1, 1935..	*91*	*111*	*257*	*145*	*309*	*251*	*173*	*274*
70	Apr. 1, 1930..	41	170	236	152	180	268	146	261
71	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	26	30	130	111	94	53	69	152
72	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*45*	*36*	*179*	*122*	*175*	*96*	*128*	*255*
73	number.....over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	781	382	1,887	1,591	2,420	881	949	2,195
74	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	*1,091*	*361*	*2,880*	*1,877*	*3,705*	*1,467*	*1,939*	*4,053*
75	over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,508	607	3,679	2,237	4,810	1,661	2,330	5,202
76	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	24	27	102	95	80	47	63	127
77	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	*43*	*28*	*153*	*106*	*140*	*85*	*111*	*225*
78	number.....over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940..	658	322	1,526	1,475	2,176	810	870	1,893
79	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	*906*	*296*	*2,107*	*1,491*	*2,980*	*1,095*	*1,583*	*3,007*
80	over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,312	543	3,334	2,001	4,556	1,397	2,188	4,827
81	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	18	24	83	77	62	39	49	92
82	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	147	96	386	392	463	232	203	507
83	Apr. 1, 1930..	302	103	768	454	774	301	434	1,140
84	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	21	21	88	86	72	41	57	109
85	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	511	226	1,140	1,083	1,713	578	667	1,386
86	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,010	440	2,566	1,547	3,782	1,096	1,754	3,687
87	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	24	25	106	92	74	42	59	119
88	1934..	42	32	160	110	155	82	111	224
89	1929..	56	46	157	130	174	79	128	233
90	number shorn.....1939..	725	343	1,845	1,419	2,221	869	866	1,780
91	1934..	932	349	2,782	1,754	3,724	1,373	1,832	3,493
92	1929..	1,698	540	3,673	2,078	4,757	1,664	2,204	4,981
93	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	5,437	2,437	12,712	10,088	13,453	5,903	4,816	11,724
94	1934..	7,208	2,459	20,563	12,619	23,128	10,139	11,024	23,945

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Poultry and poultry products:							
1	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	13,042	1,124	593	1,022	899	288	1,275
2	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,903	1,109	589	1,008	892	287	1,253
3	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*18,344*	*1,557*	*903*	*1,451*	*1,323*	*435*	*1,719*
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	18,677	1,569	773	1,426	1,420	423	1,734
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	662,346	53,904	35,050	54,070	57,384	9,922	45,985
6	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*743,119*	*59,384*	*47,794*	*59,965*	*59,035*	*12,661*	*56,305*
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	749,203	53,970	43,228	78,747	56,274	14,029	58,493
8	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	421	20	9	52	7	17	76
9	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*1,021*	*49*	*42*	*106*	*30*	*26*	*128*
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	7,658	216	532	366	87	65	3,305
11	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*8,496*	*353*	*757*	*580*	*128*	*136*	*1,736*
12	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	512	38	36	38	39	8	53
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,575	143	230	150	237	20	441
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	138	13	14	11	10	2	10
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	565	58	43	45	30	(1)	65
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	68	11	3	8	2	.....	7
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	397	44	19	40	(1)	.....	31
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	12,299	1,059	591	975	840	282	1,147
19	1934..	16,827	1,381	870	1,368	1,141	394	1,577
20	dozens.....1939..	5,669,546	473,424	259,074	507,989	521,465	96,665	351,080
21	1934..	5,922,724	437,688	395,298	555,797	466,085	107,993	408,863
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	4,573	360	208	428	327	109	353
23	number.....1939..	880,951	74,328	62,402	62,795	136,904	7,846	34,069
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	11,132	1,001	585	892	762	269	969
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	10,975	987	581	878	759	267	932
26	1934..	14,943	1,244	711	1,263	1,096	378	1,400
27	number.....1939..	1,452,295	129,548	102,675	98,723	184,879	17,448	73,671
28	1934..	1,225,248	97,019	90,538	99,017	91,513	21,508	71,191
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	388	24	13	53	11	8	76
30	number.....1939..	121,361	3,866	6,518	5,943	6,391	143	62,512
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	267	24	24	19	20	2	31
32	number.....1939..	4,318	393	534	247	386	(1)	917
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	70	8	6	4	4	3	8
34	number.....1939..	742	93	24	28	27	24	100
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	30	6	3	4	2	.....	2
36	number.....1939..	245	26	29	28	(1)	.....	(1)
	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:							
37	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	401	53	21	14	26	3	45
38	number.....	4,483	2,081	138	49	241	16	667
39	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	31	16	2	.....	.....	.....	1
40	number.....	873	595	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
41	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	289	45	15	13	19	2	37
42	pounds.....	170,893	108,825	5,410	2,028	8,730	(1)	20,729

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Poultry and poultry products:								
1	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	289	581	1,209	1,135	1,143	1,127	862	1,495
2	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	284	578	1,200	1,128	1,128	1,117	854	1,476
3	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*383*	*835*	*1,683*	*1,493*	*1,722*	*1,533*	*1,213*	*2,094*
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	361	998	1,716	1,753	1,693	1,524	1,210	2,077
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,314	24,787	68,263	42,689	58,227	59,348	57,687	84,716
6	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*13,224*	*32,563*	*67,469*	*50,720*	*67,040*	*67,830*	*59,979*	*89,150*
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	13,781	35,949	69,817	54,299	66,729	62,971	49,627	91,269
8	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	28	13	35	20	38	33	16	57
9	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*64*	*26*	*100*	*58*	*65*	*90*	*56*	*181*
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	246	49	215	193	1,300	161	71	852
11	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..*	*423*	*80*	*661*	*302*	*359*	*1,541*	*371*	*1,069*
12	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	22	9	60	17	55	44	30	63
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	141	32	264	48	242	236	100	291
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	4	3	17	9	12	19	5	9
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	24	15	61	34	57	63	23	41
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1	2	4	2	10	2	6	10
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	(1)	18	(1)	58	(1)	42	63
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	271	541	1,147	1,077	1,085	1,054	828	1,402
19	1934..	346	749	1,552	1,395	1,599	1,361	1,152	1,942
20	dozens.....1939..	60,170	206,421	595,538	280,225	424,947	610,571	508,796	773,181
21	1934..	70,220	252,448	537,729	395,963	560,216	552,516	463,798	718,110
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	89	161	519	322	388	501	291	517
23	number.....1939..	7,950	17,120	75,943	32,974	69,962	78,496	120,818	99,344
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	278	487	967	986	1,034	967	752	1,183
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	276	483	958	973	1,024	954	739	1,164
26	1934..	316	604	1,268	1,179	1,361	1,204	1,177	1,742
27	number.....1939..	20,706	36,746	122,042	67,245	132,259	120,136	171,948	174,269
28	1934..	14,496	46,267	100,059	63,494	124,104	113,449	129,506	163,087
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	26	5	28	17	33	35	15	44
30	number.....1939..	1,345	459	1,515	1,147	20,309	4,625	862	5,726
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	15	4	23	7	27	27	18	26
32	number.....1939..	368	33	308	32	328	300	163	282
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	5	2	5	5	5	9	3	3
34	number.....1939..	74	(1)	176	14	48	57	33	34
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	1	2	2	1	4	1	2	.....
36	number.....1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35	(1)	(1)	.....
	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:								
37	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	15	13	33	7	32	18	44	77
38	number.....	137	81	127	41	197	170	189	349
39	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	4
40	number.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	49	(1)	.....	109
41	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	13	10	21	5	20	16	24	49
42	pounds.....	3,323	3,095	2,172	700	4,309	3,483	2,522	5,505

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

County Table VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Corn:									
1	Corn for all purposes	farms reporting	1939	10,402	1,120	419	616	1,017	70	1,146
2			1934	13,871	1,352	576	801	1,236	122	1,425
3			1929	10,576	1,194	491	379	1,078	57	1,134
4		acres	1939	67,573	11,651	2,570	2,803	10,093	273	7,264
5			1934	78,426	11,855	3,078	3,292	10,852	423	8,562
6			1929	59,567	9,902	2,523	1,532	9,050	205	6,386
7	Harvested for grain	farms reporting	1939	2,893	170	228	91	224	10	153
8			1934	5,391	470	366	84	446	13	361
9		acres	1939	7,347	573	765	124	903	10	356
10			1934	13,108	1,391	1,192	121	1,408	26	730
11		bushels	1939	277,530	19,556	30,205	4,436	33,976	405	12,944
12			1934	497,709	45,418	52,352	4,374	54,179	764	24,699
13	Cut for silage	farms reporting	1939	6,769	898	237	406	718	43	684
14		acres	1939	54,399	10,421	1,766	2,381	8,175	234	5,696
15		tons	1939	540,897	80,806	19,698	28,384	74,842	2,823	57,343
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder	farms rptg	1939	1,909	140	17	159	203	19	399
17		acres	1939	5,827	657	39	298	1,015	29	1,212
	Sorghums:									
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup	farms rptg	1939	29	...	...	13	2	2	4
19			1929	45	2	...	1	1	21	1
20		acres	1939	83	...	...	24	(1)	(1)	27
21			1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22			1929	111	(1)	...	(1)	(1)	38	(1)
23	Harvested for grain	farms reporting	1939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24			1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25		acres	1939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26			1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27		bushels	1939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28			1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder	farms reporting	1939	29	...	...	13	2	2	4
30			1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31		acres	1939	83	...	...	24	(1)	(1)	27
32			1934	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Cut for silage (green wt.)	farms reporting	1939	10	...	...	2	2	1	3
34		acres	1939	54	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	26
35		tons	1939	302	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)	104
36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)	farms rptg	1939	19	...	...	11	...	1	1
37		acres	1939	29	...	...	20	...	(1)	(1)
38		tons	1939	69	...	...	44	...	(1)	(1)
	Small grains:									
39	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed	farms reporting	1939	653	252	7	8	85	2	67
40			1934	482	211	11	7	46	1	44
41		acres	1939	9,154	4,218	79	36	1,212	(1)	1,194
42			1934	7,240	3,517	127	38	1,412	(1)	768
43		bushels	1939	291,122	119,150	2,787	1,527	36,780	(1)	41,832
44			1934	197,293	92,253	4,517	1,262	29,453	(1)	23,112
45	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed	farms rptg	1939	5,606	684	226	381	600	166	894
46	Oats threshed	farms reporting	1939	3,290	445	163	220	361	69	564
47			1934	4,542	669	247	314	439	94	679
48		acres	1939	28,328	5,251	1,058	1,342	3,662	469	6,142
49			1934	37,372	7,749	1,452	1,889	4,412	463	7,121
50		bushels	1939	997,954	164,596	40,260	56,738	111,966	19,530	216,813
51			1934	1,222,381	189,398	53,428	77,045	147,807	19,016	234,680
52	Oats cut and fed unthreshed	farms reporting	1939	2,553	263	67	171	281	105	385
53			1934	3,218	327	137	161	375	158	257
54		acres	1939	13,121	1,736	294	696	1,975	360	2,494
55			1934	15,231	2,046	419	693	2,018	542	1,874
56	Barley threshed	farms reporting	1939	624	149	31	32	92	5	80
57			1934	569	101	31	43	41	13	61
58		acres	1939	4,433	1,292	145	137	1,048	42	595
59			1934	2,460	564	140	149	262	54	310
60		bushels	1939	126,524	32,675	4,429	4,243	28,898	1,702	19,612
61			1934	68,167	12,067	4,652	5,066	7,588	1,130	8,263
62	Rye threshed	farms reporting	1939	9	1	...	...	1	1	2
63			1934	17	1	2	1	...	...	2
64		acres	1939	35	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
65			1934	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
66		bushels	1939	1,211	(1)	...	...	(1)	(1)	(1)
67			1934	701	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	...	(1)
68	Any wheat threshed	farms reporting	1939	57	19	1	2	1	2	4
69			1934	196	57	2	14	9	5	16
70			1929	170	58	4	8	16	...	22
71		acres	1939	230	103	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
72			1934	493	160	(1)	34	16	5	93
73			1929	658	197	29	42	118	...	94
74	Winter wheat threshed	farms reporting	1939	14	5	...	1	1	...	...
75			1934	35	3	1	3	3	...	4
76			1929	22	6	2	1	1	...	2
77		acres	1939	110	70	...	(1)	(1)	...	...
78			1934	114	19	(1)	5	4	...	31
79			1929	91	37	(1)	(1)	(1)	...	(1)
80		bushels	1939	2,256	1,595	...	(1)	(1)	...	...
81			1934	2,450	395	(1)	200	111	...	661
82	Spring wheat threshed	farms reporting	1939	43	14	1	1	...	2	4
83			1934	161	54	1	11	6	5	12
84		acres	1939	120	33	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	13
85			1934	379	141	(1)	29	12	5	62
86			1929	567	160	(1)	39	116	...	82
87		bushels	1939	2,026	581	(1)	(1)	...	(1)	241
88			1934	7,586	2,133	(1)	905	435	75	1,472
89	Emmer and spelt threshed	farms reporting	1939	109	101	...	...	1	...	...
90		acres	1939	1,315	1,248	...	...	(1)	...	...
91		bushels	1939	37,480	36,500	...	...	(1)	...	...
92	Buckwheat threshed	farms reporting	1939	245	15	31	12	15	6	46
93		acres	1939	967	86	133	21	58	7	310
94		bushels	1939	19,536	1,695	3,142	527	780	154	6,657

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Corn:								
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	260	522	879	727	1,218	783	497	1,128
2	1934..	339	664	1,269	1,011	1,499	1,078	841	1,658
3	1929..	279	470	934	632	1,199	815	649	1,265
4	acres.....1939..	2,150	2,537	3,996	3,360	8,699	3,820	2,909	5,448
5	1934..	2,678	3,025	5,248	3,977	9,540	4,946	3,519	7,431
6	1929..	2,129	2,094	3,945	2,327	7,359	3,825	2,904	5,386
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	59	96	434	52	426	223	239	488
8	1934..	112	167	651	42	748	423	582	926
9	acres.....1939..	198	197	846	96	1,242	408	480	1,149
10	1934..	343	312	1,272	69	2,050	937	1,249	2,008
11	bushels.....1939..	6,972	6,650	33,599	2,367	48,169	16,135	18,026	44,090
12	1934..	10,717	11,863	58,857	2,366	72,610	32,464	52,541	74,505
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	153	287	570	478	790	503	309	693
14	acres.....1939..	1,686	1,953	2,990	2,795	6,798	3,156	2,297	4,051
15	tons.....1939..	14,500	20,425	35,263	32,768	68,783	34,889	25,058	45,315
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	74	177	69	222	178	126	32	94
17	acres.....1939..	266	387	160	469	659	256	132	248
	Sorghums:								
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....
19	1929..	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	4	1
20	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
21	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1929..	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	(1)	8	(1)
23	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	1	.....
30	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
32	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage (green wt.)....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
34	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
35	tons.....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)....farms rptg..1939..	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	.....
37	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
38	tons.....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
	Small grains:								
39	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	118	2	9	57	24	12	2	8
40	1934..	64	2	25	34	13	14	2	8
41	acres.....1939..	1,403	(1)	40	517	219	113	(1)	80
42	1934..	675	(1)	150	313	126	64	(1)	18
43	bushels.....1939..	47,399	(1)	1,967	23,783	8,187	4,348	(1)	2,079
44	1934..	22,161	(1)	4,539	12,233	3,469	2,440	(1)	532
45	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed..farms rptg..1939..	179	306	317	714	551	247	100	241
46	Oats threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	157	41	216	472	275	163	35	109
47	1934..	226	96	308	657	302	239	49	223
48	acres.....1939..	1,414	340	1,139	3,769	2,146	829	146	621
49	1934..	2,307	490	1,528	5,232	2,059	1,148	243	1,279
50	bushels.....1939..	44,201	10,213	48,901	151,150	72,843	32,252	4,419	24,072
51	1934..	58,184	18,134	59,833	209,208	62,682	44,364	7,733	40,869
52	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	32	272	108	283	299	87	67	133
53	1934..	93	138	96	397	435	327	143	174
54	acres.....1939..	211	1,322	316	1,418	1,303	326	194	476
55	1934..	555	551	237	2,074	1,907	1,169	435	711
56	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	60	8	33	72	27	24	2	9
57	1934..	38	6	50	81	40	51	3	10
58	acres.....1939..	442	31	161	248	148	106	(1)	35
59	1934..	191	15	185	223	152	175	4	36
60	bushels.....1939..	11,522	862	5,489	7,553	4,190	3,980	(1)	1,292
61	1934..	4,751	353	5,264	7,477	4,139	6,184	145	1,088
62	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
63	1934..	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	6
64	acres.....1939..	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
65	1934..	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	18
66	bushels.....1939..	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
67	1934..	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	350
68	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1	.....	4	4	5	.....	5
69	1934..	20	2	10	17	7	21	6	10
70	1929..	22	.....	6	8	7	10	4	5
71	acres.....1939..	33	(1)	.....	5	3	11	.....	11
72	1934..	43	(1)	14	48	18	31	5	16
73	1929..	84	.....	24	17	15	22	5	11
74	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3
75	1934..	.....	.....	3	5	1	5	4	3
76	1929..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	5	1
77	acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	7
78	1934..	.....	.....	2	31	(1)	4	3	8
79	1929..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	5	4	(1)
80	bushels.....1939..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	140
81	1934..	.....	.....	41	575	(1)	76	58	273
82	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	8	1	.....	3	4	3	.....	2
83	1934..	20	2	7	12	6	16	2	7
84	acres.....1939..	29	(1)	.....	3	3	7	.....	(1)
85	1934..	43	(1)	12	17	17	27	(1)	8
86	1929..	84	.....	24	15	15	17	1	9
87	bushels.....1939..	360	(1)	.....	65	53	151	.....	(1)
88	1934..	760	(1)	336	300	368	480	(1)	165
89	Emmer and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
90	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....
91	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,873	.....	.....	.....
92	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	64	5	7	14	15	6	3	6
93	acres.....1939..	233	12	12	38	34	9	3	11
94	bushels.....1939..	4,001	255	265	590	964	160	48	298

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

444053 O - 42 - 8

County Table VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1934

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums	farms reporting..1939..	22,416	1,819	842	1,931	1,501	575	2,088
2		farms reporting[1]..1929..	24,131	1,946	892	2,047	1,722	553	2,239
3		acres.....1939..	869,051	102,831	29,367	66,650	68,750	20,148	99,290
4		1934..	931,375	108,622	34,772	74,141	74,568	21,935	97,829
5		1929..	913,911	103,086	31,774	70,482	74,516	21,507	104,390
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)	farms reporting..1939..	205	12	2	23	10	18	18
7		1934..	155	5	2	15	4	51	21
8		acres.....1939..	1,402	220	(2)	100	129	87	69
9		1934..	398	30	(2)	34	4	86	76
10		tons.....1939..	2,190	291	(2)	197	182	177	130
11		1934..	671	34	(2)	110	7	135	99
12	Alfalfa hay	farms reporting..1939..	1,021	336	55	21	90	2	64
13		1934..	1,107	442	32	20	82	3	40
14		acres.....1939..	13,525	6,270	376	75	1,288	(2)	563
15		1934..	10,609	4,693	246	92	1,059	20	286
16		tons.....1939..	27,412	11,060	973	153	2,731	(2)	1,731
17		1934..	18,564	7,814	577	154	2,230	23	445
18	Sweetclover hay	farms reporting..1939..	235	12	6	26	16	2	39
19		acres.....1939..	1,900	144	41	202	241	(2)	333
20		tons.....1939..	3,781	243	90	444	442	(2)	794
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay	farms reporting..1934..	220	15	.....	9	13	4	45
22		acres.....1934..	2,475	345	.....	109	79	63	128
23		tons.....1934..	2,669	291	.....	135	109	57	173
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed	farms reporting..1939..	14,396	1,259	510	1,387	1,068	307	1,509
25		1934..	21,626	1,736	1,133	2,039	1,584	586	2,180
26		acres.....1939..	466,293	62,250	15,765	40,870	40,460	9,794	51,785
27		1934..	697,932	81,650	28,744	64,670	62,626	18,482	85,567
28		tons.....1939..	658,804	81,563	21,317	56,923	68,637	11,662	83,395
29		1934..	708,487	64,814	30,948	68,626	62,302	19,455	83,229
30	Small grain hay	farms reporting..1939..	4,570	140	87	463	360	64	671
31		1934..	7,795	392	204	836	472	132	1,089
32		acres.....1939..	28,217	1,623	607	2,527	2,582	321	4,709
33		1934..	31,947	2,601	604	3,119	2,730	501	5,939
34		tons.....1939..	48,461	2,427	786	4,434	4,552	519	8,347
35		1934..	55,907	3,037	1,016	6,100	4,523	981	10,355
36	All other tame hay	farms reporting..1939..	11,733	768	424	846	699	314	1,119
37		acres.....1939..	345,385	30,956	12,025	22,091	23,336	9,431	40,155
38		tons.....1939..	384,833	34,569	12,811	24,697	32,052	10,531	48,616
39	Wild hay	farms reporting..1939..	865	82	32	50	72	48	111
40		acres.....1939..	12,329	1,368	548	785	714	473	1,676
41		tons.....1939..	12,395	1,561	704	590	696	393	1,981
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay	farms rptg..1934..	8,558	621	316	344	420	130	382
43		acres.....1934..	188,014	19,303	5,164	6,117	8,070	2,783	5,833
44		tons.....1934..	150,052	13,805	4,544	4,416	6,799	1,883	4,964
	Miscellaneous crops:								
45	Irish potatoes	farms reporting..1939..	14,595	1,064	566	1,248	981	387	1,622
46		1934..	21,115	1,634	1,008	1,792	1,485	520	2,012
47		acres.....1939..	10,868	675	591	811	891	324	1,220
48		1934..	18,471	1,329	1,144	1,229	1,608	510	1,930
49		bushels.....1939..	1,384,790	64,492	62,107	109,323	116,333	55,704	137,000
50		1934..	2,956,261	183,245	160,830	216,427	252,696	104,451	268,977
51	Tobacco	farms reporting..1939..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
52		1934..	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
53		acres.....1939..	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
54		1934..	4	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
55		pounds.....1939..	28,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
56		1934..	3,958	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
57	Popcorn	farms reporting..1939..	239	25	15	17	22	1	12
58		acres.....1939..	95	6	5	4	10	(2)	6
59		bushels.....1939..	2,982	193	120	196	281	(2)	138
60	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)	farms rptg..1939..	82	3	6	7	10	2	7
61		acres.....1939..	912	45	101	63	134	(2)	87
62		tons.....1939..	4,137	277	589	280	461	(2)	409
63	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off	farms reporting..1939..	35	2	2	1	1	.....	5
64		acres.....1939..	126	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	7

[1] Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, *including* sorghums for forage"; but the *acres for 1929* are for all hay, *exclusive* of sorghums.
[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	413	1,162	2,086	2,139	1,775	2,030	1,545	2,530
2	farms reporting[1]..1929..	418	1,383	2,260	2,271	2,058	2,128	1,629	2,585
3	acres.....1939..	14,143	40,453	72,607	91,037	85,521	64,928	40,926	72,400
4	1934..	12,108	43,295	76,803	86,542	94,317	65,771	49,541	91,131
5	1929..	13,114	47,153	73,347	88,134	90,477	68,566	46,879	80,486
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	5	4	30	34	16	15	7	11
7	1934..	.....	1	10	16	2	8	5	15
8	acres.....1939..	28	13	188	205	150	85	49	74
9	1934..	.....	(2)	26	25	(2)	13	20	64
10	tons.....1939..	30	39	277	330	164	142	69	157
11	1934..	.....	(2)	39	56	(2)	28	43	97
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	244	10	24	1	106	17	26	25
13	1934..	184	5	28	10	111	34	22	94
14	acres.....1939..	3,665	69	107	(2)	765	95	140	104
15	1934..	2,004	14	155	41	1,056	309	109	525
16	tons.....1939..	8,111	126	215	(2)	1,611	169	281	232
17	1934..	3,376	55	329	78	1,677	508	284	1,014
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	7	4	6	16	56	9	20	16
19	acres.....1939..	54	91	14	179	298	38	126	104
20	tons.....1939..	91	151	26	326	700	85	198	146
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	2	10	17	30	28	29	5	13
22	acres.....1934..	(2)	160	199	407	308	346	48	265
23	tons.....1934..	(2)	188	194	539	293	390	56	227
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed...farms reporting..1939..	334	704	1,322	1,686	1,107	1,021	833	1,349
25	1934..	404	1,062	1,616	2,239	2,122	1,603	688	2,634
26	acres.....1939..	8,569	19,419	40,189	58,651	42,779	24,271	19,289	32,202
27	1934..	9,762	29,707	36,951	73,496	80,800	43,779	12,694	69,004
28	tons.....1939..	12,894	28,986	48,745	83,827	58,958	35,041	22,429	44,427
29	1934..	8,539	34,757	42,239	81,982	76,033	49,770	15,630	70,163
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	19	257	529	594	308	523	165	390
31	1934..	33	660	921	802	258	723	376	897
32	acres.....1939..	393	1,488	2,432	3,822	2,196	2,417	1,225	1,875
33	1934..	222	3,114	2,837	3,361	1,000	2,178	995	2,746
34	tons.....1939..	796	2,791	3,887	7,196	3,915	4,499	1,323	2,989
35	1934..	268	6,070	4,700	6,956	1,582	3,848	1,691	4,780
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	55	693	1,083	988	993	1,391	860	1,500
37	acres.....1939..	1,263	18,419	29,036	26,552	38,056	37,461	19,589	37,015
38	tons.....1939..	1,472	22,347	27,684	29,264	44,841	41,016	17,678	37,255
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	5	68	55	85	91	48	38	80
40	acres.....1939..	171	954	641	1,627	1,277	561	508	1,026
41	tons.....1939..	157	920	550	1,537	1,485	493	416	912
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	17	504	1,489	543	542	819	1,421	1,010
43	acres.....1934..	102	10,299	36,635	9,212	11,148	19,146	35,675	18,527
44	tons.....1934..	86	7,409	27,993	8,045	9,317	16,936	29,964	13,891
	Miscellaneous crops:								
45	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	297	834	1,301	1,415	1,282	1,338	901	1,359
46	1934..	422	1,058	1,933	1,957	1,890	1,730	1,380	2,294
47	acres.....1939..	205	538	795	1,076	1,376	933	625	808
48	1934..	356	728	1,489	1,681	2,228	1,396	1,178	1,665
49	bushels.....1939..	18,793	70,680	107,581	176,410	153,946	127,563	92,476	92,382
50	1934..	35,656	142,332	291,832	331,310	281,964	249,401	183,387	253,753
51	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
52	1934..	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
54	1934..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(2)	.....
55	pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,138	.....
56	1934..	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	(2)	.....
57	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	2	21	15	19	19	30	18	23
58	acres.....1939..	(2)	22	2	6	6	7	6	14
59	bushels.....1939..	(2)	338	97	175	236	271	296	590
60	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	1	2	14	6	5	13	3	3
61	acres.....1939..	(2)	(2)	107	32	31	186	18	28
62	tons.....1939..	(2)	(2)	504	110	168	947	115	84
63	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	2	6	.....	5	1	.....
64	acres.....1939..	72	.....	(2)	10	.....	8	(2)	.....

[1] Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, *including* sorghums for forage"; but the *acres for 1929* are for all hay, *exclusive* of sorghums.
[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

County Table VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

	ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940							
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	20,952	1,720	817	1,779	1,446	541	1,732
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	9,128	699	471	779	537	295	599
3	Mortgaged.....number...	11,321	953	303	961	873	243	1,101
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	54.0	55.4	37.1	54.0	60.4	44.9	63.6
5	No mortgage report.....number...	503	68	43	39	36	3	32
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	1,504	759	1,635	1,354	511	1,655
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	8,503	632	441	721	509	282	569
8	Mortgaged.....number...	10,362	811	277	876	810	226	1,054
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	53.6	53.9	36.5	53.6	59.8	44.2	63.7
10	No mortgage report.....number...	477	61	41	38	35	3	32
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	15,564	1,034	578	1,356	875	414	1,426
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	6,725	421	338	582	323	221	482
13	All land in farms.....acres....	849,154	54,341	46,214	70,753	42,706	33,489	51,113
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	25,860,658	1,743,155	1,750,015	1,991,735	2,059,204	598,755	2,112,450
15	Average value per farm.....dollars..	3,845	4,141	5,178	3,422	6,375	2,709	4,383
16	Mortgaged.....number...	8,615	580	216	764	538	191	931
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	55.4	56.1	37.4	56.3	61.5	46.1	65.3
18	All land in farms.....acres....	1,366,745	109,127	29,242	118,229	91,085	34,141	161,202
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	39,813,267	3,705,775	1,075,205	2,844,922	3,836,972	674,470	5,511,204
20	Average value per farm.....dollars..	4,621	6,389	4,978	3,724	7,132	3,531	5,920
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	8,544	578	213	757	529	188	926
22	All land in farms.....acres....	1,356,653	108,717	29,199	117,016	89,899	33,765	160,417
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	39,487,142	3,693,275	1,071,755	2,821,322	3,771,972	668,970	5,483,104
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	17,314,799	1,657,847	330,080	1,352,900	1,706,323	270,492	2,698,667
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	2,595	3,522	3,482	1,940	3,905	2,120	3,007
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,027	2,868	1,550	1,787	3,226	1,439	2,914
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	12.76	15.25	11.30	11.56	18.98	8.01	16.82
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	43.8	44.9	30.8	48.0	45.2	40.4	49.2
29	No mortgage report.....number...	224	33	24	10	14	2	13
30	All land in farms.....acres....	28,809	3,996	3,712	1,419	1,596	(1)	2,296
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	778,635	109,710	92,475	29,750	86,550	(1)	62,000
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	216	58	144	92	30	77
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	625	67	30	58	28	13	30
34	Mortgaged.....number...	959	142	26	85	63	17	47
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	59.6	65.7	44.8	59.0	68.5	56.7	61.0
36	No mortgage report.....number...	26	7	2	1	1	.....	.....
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,311	149	46	127	66	27	67
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	506	48	20	49	18	10	28
39	All land in farms.....acres....	108,476	11,959	3,239	10,272	3,094	2,078	5,154
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	70,110	7,491	2,074	6,820	1,939	1,331	2,614
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	2,789,731	322,127	134,000	210,955	171,850	42,750	156,585
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	2,157,042	228,260	109,776	184,295	121,292	36,760	122,490
43	Average value per farm.....dollars..	4,263	4,755	5,489	3,761	6,738	3,676	4,375
44	Mortgaged.....number...	788	97	24	77	47	17	39
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	60.1	65.1	52.2	60.6	71.2	63.0	58.2
46	All land in farms.....acres....	190,002	24,426	4,902	16,373	11,991	5,635	7,509
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	126,973	16,873	2,835	10,828	7,264	3,498	5,357
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	5,282,812	832,730	182,020	342,140	486,030	92,350	283,550
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	4,216,465	645,492	144,970	273,510	324,940	64,990	237,940
50	Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,351	6,655	6,040	3,552	6,914	3,823	6,101
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	781	97	24	77	46	17	38
52	All land in farms.....acres....	188,857	24,426	4,902	16,373	11,749	5,635	7,392
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	126,211	16,873	2,835	10,828	7,034	3,498	5,268
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	5,252,912	832,730	182,020	342,140	476,030	92,350	277,750
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	4,189,782	645,492	144,970	273,510	315,140	64,990	232,340
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	1,891,936	348,068	52,497	139,634	123,444	35,068	120,332
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	2,942	3,066	3,853	1,739	4,167	1,760	2,948
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,422	3,588	2,187	1,813	2,684	2,063	3,167
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	14.99	20.63	18.52	12.90	17.55	10.03	22.84
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	45.2	53.9	36.2	51.1	39.2	54.0	51.8
61	No mortgage report.....number...	17	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
62	All land in farms.....acres....	2,985	509	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	1,229	255	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	84,490	16,700	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	52,120	11,200	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:							
66	Full owners.....Free from mortgage..years....	57.5	57.9	56.6	58.3	56.7	58.9	58.8
67	Mortgaged.....years....	50.0	49.9	51.2	49.9	50.0	50.2	50.0
68	Part owners.....Free from mortgage..years....	54.2	53.9	53.9	51.3	54.0	56.5	54.4
69	Mortgaged.....years....	48.4	49.2	49.1	45.9	51.2	47.6	47.5
70	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent..	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.4	4.8
	FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939							
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	1,504	759	1,635	1,354	511	1,655
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	15,564	1,034	578	1,356	875	414	1,426
73	percent..	80.5	68.8	76.2	82.9	64.6	81.0	86.2
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	14,950	961	517	1,320	781	413	1,399
75	All land in farms.....acres....	2,162,885	155,493	71,930	165,212	121,154	67,548	210,667
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	63,683,820	5,058,740	2,653,945	4,746,907	5,381,926	1,273,525	7,577,954
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	1,134,376	73,180	37,553	95,222	81,559	23,935	123,290
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	0.52	0.47	0.52	0.51	0.67	0.35	0.59
79	Taxes per $100 of value.....dollars..	1.78	1.45	1.41	2.01	1.52	1.88	1.63
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	11,004	738	353	891	597	279	1,227
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	262,739	22,054	7,262	22,159	20,764	4,806	28,774
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	24	30	20	25	35	17	23
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	216	58	144	92	30	77
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,311	149	46	127	66	27	67
85	percent..	81.4	69.0	79.3	88.2	71.7	90.0	87.0
86	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,252	134	40	122	61	27	67
87	Land owned by operator.....acres....	190,306	22,349	3,726	17,018	8,500	4,829	7,971
88	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars..	6,138,822	808,357	223,656	438,930	416,532	101,750	360,430
89	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	118,367	13,167	3,460	8,804	8,108	2,243	6,237
90	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	0.62	0.59	0.93	0.52	0.95	0.46	0.78
91	Taxes per $100 of value.....dollars..	1.93	1.63	1.55	2.01	1.95	2.20	1.73
92	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,131	127	36	107	54	26	63
93	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	36,841	4,306	983	2,651	2,266	728	1,666
94	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	33	34	27	25	42	28	26

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions, see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940								
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	321	1,103	1,960	2,007	1,675	1,892	1,492	2,467
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	137	395	977	724	807	732	827	1,149
3	Mortgaged.....number...	177	691	940	1,253	806	1,143	641	1,236
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	55.1	62.6	48.0	62.4	48.1	60.4	43.0	50.1
5	No mortgage report.....number...	7	17	43	30	62	17	24	82
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	267	1,062	1,796	1,929	1,497	1,768	1,328	2,277
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	115	381	904	696	731	684	761	1,077
8	Mortgaged.....number...	145	664	850	1,203	712	1,068	544	1,122
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	54.3	62.5	47.3	62.4	47.6	60.4	41.0	49.3
10	No mortgage report.....number...	7	17	42	30	54	16	23	78
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	233	882	1,597	1,616	1,063	1,560	1,134	1,796
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	101	312	787	564	539	595	637	823
13	All land in farms.....acres....	6,836	31,103	110,298	72,089	83,924	67,916	81,987	96,385
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	604,750	986,420	2,293,430	2,099,550	2,162,000	2,074,210	2,493,654	2,891,330
15	Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,988	3,162	2,914	3,723	4,011	3,486	3,915	3,513
16	Mortgaged.....number...	128	555	782	1,038	513	961	482	936
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	54.9	62.9	49.0	64.2	48.3	61.6	42.5	52.1
18	All land in farms.....acres....	13,199	79,061	122,960	191,500	89,995	137,121	67,338	122,545
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	814,750	2,235,130	2,588,933	4,700,870	2,452,909	3,694,570	2,145,187	3,532,370
20	Average value per farm.....dollars..	6,365	4,027	3,311	4,529	4,781	3,845	4,451	3,774
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	128	553	775	1,037	501	952	479	928
22	All land in farms.....acres....	13,199	79,023	121,705	191,304	88,051	135,819	66,689	121,850
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	814,750	2,230,230	2,562,533	4,690,870	2,413,234	3,647,470	2,104,187	3,513,470
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	304,060	984,496	1,018,809	2,488,844	942,725	1,578,155	696,767	1,284,634
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	3,990	2,253	1,992	2,123	2,935	2,174	2,938	2,402
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,375	1,780	1,315	2,400	1,882	1,658	1,455	1,384
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	23.04	12.46	8.37	13.01	10.71	11.62	10.45	10.54
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	37.3	44.1	39.8	53.1	39.1	43.3	33.1	36.6
29	No mortgage report.....number...	4	15	28	14	11	4	15	37
30	All land in farms.....acres....	199	3,125	2,766	1,153	1,228	216	2,842	4,183
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	27,500	39,600	65,700	44,200	44,000	7,400	56,050	111,900
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	54	41	164	78	178	124	164	190
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	22	14	73	28	76	48	66	72
34	Mortgaged.....number...	32	27	90	50	94	75	97	114
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	59.3	65.9	54.9	64.1	52.8	60.5	59.1	60.0
36	No mortgage report.....number...	.....	.....	1	.....	8	1	1	4
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	46	36	144	66	134	108	140	155
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	19	12	62	22	59	43	57	59
39	All land in farms.....acres....	1,934	1,793	17,452	3,489	15,148	7,992	10,637	14,235
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	1,138	1,235	11,694	2,581	9,839	4,607	7,245	9,502
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	163,475	62,100	291,495	135,935	307,345	218,639	265,280	307,195
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	110,125	54,240	213,173	114,760	244,944	157,310	207,618	251,999
43	Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,796	4,520	3,438	5,216	4,152	3,658	3,642	4,271
44	Mortgaged.....number...	27	24	32	44	70	64	83	93
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	58.7	66.7	56.9	66.7	52.2	59.3	59.3	60.0
46	All land in farms.....acres....	4,442	4,342	22,522	9,877	21,208	14,659	19,494	22,622
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	2,923	2,772	15,599	6,996	14,103	10,051	13,480	14,394
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	237,000	114,460	464,945	267,050	418,265	386,641	580,216	595,415
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	173,168	96,295	394,982	222,968	342,989	322,704	479,574	491,943
50	Average value per farm.....dollars..	6,414	4,012	4,817	5,067	4,900	5,042	5,778	5,290
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	27	24	80	44	69	64	83	91
52	All land in farms.....acres....	4,442	4,342	22,212	9,877	20,908	14,659	19,494	22,446
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	2,923	2,772	15,414	6,996	14,003	10,051	13,480	14,236
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	237,000	114,460	460,345	267,050	413,765	386,641	580,216	590,415
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	173,168	96,295	391,482	222,968	339,356	322,704	479,574	487,793
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	51,951	37,165	217,938	138,226	140,915	151,585	161,174	173,939
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	4,490	2,464	2,169	1,926	2,876	2,674	3,836	3,448
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	1,924	1,549	2,724	3,142	2,042	2,369	1,942	1,912
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	17.77	13.41	14.14	19.76	10.06	15.08	11.96	12.22
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	30.0	38.6	55.7	62.0	41.5	47.0	33.6	35.7
61	No mortgage report.....number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3
62	All land in farms.....acres....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,015	(1)	.....	628
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	(1)	.....	159
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	(1)	.....	13,690
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,420	(1)	.....	3,200
	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:								
66	Full owners.....Free from mortgage..years....	59.7	58.7	56.8	58.1	57.0	57.4	56.9	57.1
67	Mortgaged.....years....	51.1	49.4	49.3	49.1	51.4	50.1	50.8	50.2
68	Part owners.....Free from mortgage..years....	55.3	51.0	53.4	57.4	53.8	54.8	54.6	55.9
69	Mortgaged.....years....	47.2	54.2	47.0	46.9	49.5	48.3	49.3	47.8
70	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent..	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2
	FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939								
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	267	1,062	1,796	1,929	1,497	1,768	1,328	2,277
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	233	882	1,597	1,616	1,063	1,560	1,134	1,796
73	percent..	87.3	83.1	88.9	83.8	71.0	88.2	85.4	78.9
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	230	854	1,533	1,586	1,041	1,493	1,095	1,727
75	All land in farms.....acres....	20,094	109,457	228,620	261,614	172,495	198,357	146,188	214,056
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	1,426,000	3,195,650	4,727,063	6,733,470	4,584,159	5,505,060	4,532,691	6,286,730
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	13,590	67,261	105,824	141,026	85,308	108,503	63,481	114,644
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	0.68	0.61	0.46	0.54	0.49	0.55	0.43	0.54
79	Taxes per $100 of value.....dollars..	0.95	2.10	2.24	2.09	1.86	1.97	1.40	1.82
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	169	366	1,234	1,183	893	987	816	1,266
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	3,272	8,510	29,751	34,830	22,108	21,583	12,981	23,885
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	19	23	24	29	25	22	16	19
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	54	41	164	78	178	124	164	190
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	46	36	144	66	134	108	140	155
85	percent..	85.2	87.8	87.8	84.6	75.3	87.1	85.4	81.6
86	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	44	36	140	64	128	99	139	151
87	Land owned by operator.....acres....	4,048	4,007	26,594	9,387	23,658	13,808	20,545	23,866
88	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars..	275,918	150,535	594,955	320,428	589,473	439,764	679,052	739,042
89	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	3,205	2,865	15,296	6,859	12,578	9,765	10,135	15,645
90	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	0.79	0.71	0.58	0.73	0.53	0.71	0.49	0.66
91	Taxes per $100 of value.....dollars..	1.16	1.90	2.57	2.14	2.13	2.22	1.49	2.12
92	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	36	25	130	58	123	88	134	124
93	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	721	693	5,447	1,931	4,293	2,861	3,661	4,634
94	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	20	28	42	33	35	33	27	37

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

County Table IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Work off farm for pay or income:							
1	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	9,505	664	378	852	427	304	672
2	1934..	11,226	837	458	1,032	662	315	775
3	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	40.3	34.0	41.8	43.1	26.0	50.6	31.2
4	1934..	41.5	37.9	36.2	46.3	34.2	47.9	33.2
5	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	1,474,162	98,058	57,865	123,616	65,322	50,070	99,684
6	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	155	148	153	145	153	165	148
7	White operators[1].....days.....	155	148	153	145	153	165	148
8	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	243	180	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Full owners.....days.....	159	161	155	147	154	166	152
10	Part owners.....days.....	114	94	115	120	98	69	138
11	All tenants.....days.....	155	120	161	151	190	195	130
12	Operators reporting..Under 50 days.....number.....	2,449	192	94	262	123	81	198
13	50 to 99 days.....number.....	1,276	85	57	107	53	45	93
14	100 days and over.....number.....	5,780	387	227	483	251	178	381
15	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	2,329	210	79	282	116	53	161
16	days worked....	170,917	19,867	6,637	17,597	9,186	3,899	12,639
17	average.....	73	95	84	62	79	74	78
18	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text)...number.....	7,939	500	325	667	338	277	547
19	days worked....	1,303,245	78,191	51,228	106,019	56,136	46,171	87,045
20	average.....	164	156	158	159	166	167	159
21	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	12,443	1,010	475	1,029	878	279	1,392
22	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	1,634	277	52	96	337	18	93
	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:							
23	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	52.0	51.6	53.3	52.0	51.4	53.8	50.8
24	White operators[1].....years.....	52.0	51.5	53.4	52.0	51.4	53.8	50.8
25	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	53.4	62.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Full owners.....years.....	53.3	53.0	54.6	53.5	52.4	54.9	52.9
27	Part owners.....years.....	50.7	50.7	51.7	48.0	52.2	51.5	50.1
28	Managers.....years.....	43.6	41.9	43.3	42.3	45.8	60.7	42.0
29	All tenants.....years.....	43.4	43.3	43.1	43.0	43.2	44.5	42.6
	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:							
30	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1924	1924	1923	1924	1925	1922	1925
31	White operators[1].....year.....	1924	1924	1923	1924	1925	1922	1925
32	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Full owners.....year.....	1923	1923	1921	1923	1924	1921	1923
34	Part owners.....year.....	1923	1924	1922	1923	1923	1924	1923
35	Managers.....year.....	1933	1937	1932	1935	1931	1935	1934
36	All tenants.....year.....	1934	1934	1931	1935	1934	1933	1934
	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:							
37	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	21,416	1,713	807	1,774	1,451	549	1,948
38	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,455	150	58	170	84	50	135

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Work off farm for pay or income:								
1	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	208	471	1,021	762	669	968	795	1,314
2	1934..	171	543	1,201	821	1,003	982	942	1,484
3	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	46.5	39.4	47.5	34.8	34.6	46.4	48.3	48.6
4	1934..	35.9	41.3	49.2	34.4	40.5	45.8	49.2	45.3
5	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	29,194	75,258	142,796	107,359	109,753	161,884	134,240	219,063
6	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	140	160	140	141	164	167	169	167
7	White operators[1].....days.....	140	160	140	141	164	167	169	167
8	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	.....	.....	160	.....	300	300	242	306
9	Full owners.....days.....	157	161	144	142	170	169	173	170
10	Part owners.....days.....	103	142	104	95	106	144	132	121
11	All tenants.....days.....	114	162	133	155	175	167	171	166
12	Operators reporting..Under 50 days.....number.....	75	117	285	250	165	183	133	291
13	50 to 99 days.....number.....	27	67	139	128	94	115	111	155
14	100 days and over.....number.....	106	287	597	384	410	670	551	868
15	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	47	115	288	220	143	211	143	261
16	days worked....	2,053	7,249	21,409	14,310	9,851	17,874	10,734	17,612
17	average.....	44	63	74	65	69	85	75	67
18	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text)...number.....	180	404	839	607	581	813	716	1,145
19	days worked....	27,141	68,009	121,387	93,049	99,902	144,010	123,506	201,451
20	average.....	151	168	145	153	172	177	172	176
21	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	232	681	1,051	1,279	1,102	1,039	780	1,216
22	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	7	43	79	146	163	79	71	173
	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
23	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	50.8	52.2	52.1	51.4	52.5	51.8	53.0	52.5
24	White operators[1].....years.....	50.8	52.2	52.1	51.4	52.5	51.8	53.0	52.5
25	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	.....	.....	53.3	.....	56.0	64.0	44.5	59.0
26	Full owners.....years.....	54.8	52.6	53.1	52.4	54.2	52.8	54.2	53.6
27	Part owners.....years.....	50.6	53.0	49.9	50.6	51.0	50.9	51.5	51.1
28	Managers.....years.....	43.9	44.3	41.8	41.2	44.8	54.2	40.2	47.2
29	All tenants.....years.....	42.5	47.1	44.2	41.3	43.7	42.9	45.5	43.2
	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
30	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1924	1924	1924	1924	1923	1925	1924	1924
31	White operators[1].....year.....	1924	1924	1924	1924	1923	1925	1924	1924
32	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	.....	.....	1921	.....	1925	1939	1931	1924
33	Full owners.....year.....	1921	1924	1923	1923	1922	1924	1923	1923
34	Part owners.....year.....	1922	1922	1923	1925	1923	1925	1923	1923
35	Managers.....year.....	1932	1932	1934	1935	1927	1927	1934	1931
36	All tenants.....year.....	1933	1932	1934	1935	1932	1935	1932	1934
	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:								
37	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	410	1,066	2,022	1,990	1,799	1,907	1,449	2,531
38	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	23	91	83	143	58	122	168	120

[1] Includes Mexicans.

County Table X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939							
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	8,714	483	222	645	953	124	1,131
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	7,199	373	195	434	912	91	1,024
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	5,580	159	106	305	819	69	968
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	4,308	304	141	222	331	30	768
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	3,467	169	65	411	208	48	518
	PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks							
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)..farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	19,712	1,633	740	1,517	1,437	464	1,925
7	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	19,534	1,614	697	1,516	1,445	482	1,863
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	37,119	3,179	1,465	2,686	3,118	804	3,949
9	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	39,604	3,906	1,673	2,865	3,190	923	3,934
10	Family labor (see text)....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	18,438	1,525	658	1,426	1,275	448	1,754
11	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	17,987	1,430	616	1,416	1,257	452	1,673
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	26,882	2,182	956	1,980	2,033	613	2,610
13	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	26,243	2,062	908	1,978	1,997	619	2,469
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	6,422	641	295	458	615	122	869
15	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,795	745	284	518	609	159	854
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	10,237	997	509	706	1,085	191	1,339
17	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	13,361	1,844	765	887	1,193	304	1,465
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	4,461	562	181	249	497	61	680
19	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	4,272	579	168	241	479	64	614
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	6,323	802	308	368	760	75	956
21	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,055	839	297	358	724	74	832
22	Hired by day or week....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,329	115	124	214	166	63	276
23	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,938	225	132	274	182	98	357
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,435	167	167	292	274	93	370
25	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,040	751	432	416	356	160	591
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor)....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	309	14	27	36	31	12	11
27	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	496	46	23	65	54	19	19
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	479	28	34	46	51	23	13
29	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,266	254	36	113	113	70	42
	SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939							
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	11,999	1,132	397	1,149	824	275	1,403
31	dollars.....	4,800,103	530,735	328,230	379,887	438,920	80,463	524,900
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	5,189	644	169	328	508	79	800
33	dollars.....	2,642,069	315,735	227,677	166,382	309,227	28,568	334,462
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	7,322	630	197	770	418	169	836
35	dollars.....	1,739,629	137,403	74,368	170,192	111,923	38,039	169,393
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	2,276	205	104	306	121	90	173
37	dollars.....	418,405	77,597	26,185	43,313	17,770	13,856	21,045
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	19,134	1,554	733	1,551	1,358	451	1,881
39	dollars.....	8,900,136	700,078	326,128	828,317	740,901	137,994	975,508
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	7,049	567	241	605	549	150	817
41	dollars.....	2,262,126	238,031	109,917	179,070	215,233	41,143	217,148
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	12,351	897	367	1,045	938	359	1,269
43	dollars.....	968,725	100,734	46,979	66,971	108,083	23,156	86,364
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	11,690	885	426	918	898	299	1,327
45	dollars.....	1,830,237	212,208	88,526	126,388	163,486	38,218	208,306
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	11,031	746	349	1,025	833	301	1,261
47	tons.....	25,889	2,641	782	2,494	2,185	699	3,262
48	dollars.....	548,797	55,775	20,201	45,752	64,352	11,128	72,535
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.)....farms reporting....	3,575	228	142	243	324	155	332
50	tons.....	27,954	2,513	1,290	1,392	3,156	882	3,619
51	dollars.....	74,266	8,431	3,719	3,435	8,448	1,823	10,359
	SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940							
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	15,128	1,360	565	1,253	1,127	334	1,389
53	number.....	17,979	1,662	693	1,486	1,343	384	1,671
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	5,598	529	273	361	430	110	486
55	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	5,080	462	162	446	343	128	469
56	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	4,227	362	121	435	341	96	415
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1932	1933	1933	1933
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	5,451	581	275	415	519	120	416
59	number.....	6,172	674	323	449	588	139	477
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	2,390	250	143	183	206	46	213
61	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	1,786	214	71	140	174	50	123
62	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	1,177	115	55	90	134	23	72
63	Average.....year.....	1934	1934	1934	1934	1933	1933	1934
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	3,394	642	166	141	392	37	238
65	number.....	3,566	681	188	146	404	39	254
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	950	212	60	38	143	5	62
67	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	497	119	31	16	54	8	29
68	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	1,740	301	68	79	168	23	129
69	Average.....year.....	1930	1931	1931	1929	1931	1928	1930
70	Electric distribution line within ¼ mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	14,855	1,294	683	1,246	1,116	316	1,398
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	12,873	1,185	625	1,071	993	279	1,184
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	12,213	1,139	607	1,001	956	257	1,139
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	660	46	18	70	37	22	45
74	With power line within ¼ mile.....farms reporting....	132	13	4	13	12	2	6
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	11,052	855	443	1,029	779	207	1,048
	Kind of road (see text):							
76	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	4,394	301	204	382	411	133	347
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	6,884	796	238	546	600	152	555
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	6,055	543	215	427	352	195	693
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	5,680	252	227	573	226	120	520

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940—Con.

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939								
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	299	635	826	774	762	649	500	711
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	280	614	481	524	695	515	449	612
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	263	496	334	370	561	386	264	480
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	195	391	287	287	365	287	328	372
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	88	155	527	357	239	321	163	198
	PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks								
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)..farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	395	1,053	1,793	1,812	1,618	1,815	1,334	2,176
7	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	373	1,046	1,733	1,874	1,567	1,796	1,388	2,140
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	694	2,000	3,013	3,584	3,204	3,025	2,479	3,919
9	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	818	1,949	3,022	3,753	3,303	3,078	3,146	4,044
10	Family labor (see text)....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	343	1,027	1,686	1,711	1,523	1,721	1,263	2,078
11	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	339	1,016	1,650	1,709	1,446	1,697	1,258	2,028
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	441	1,462	2,289	2,867	2,263	2,386	1,859	2,941
13	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	436	1,446	2,240	2,861	2,157	2,347	1,834	2,889
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	152	360	477	507	578	428	330	590
15	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	129	363	452	594	578	449	456	605
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	253	538	724	717	941	639	620	978
17	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	382	503	782	892	1,146	731	1,312	1,155
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	124	212	341	288	405	274	192	395
19	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	111	188	303	296	374	268	227	360
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	157	287	438	375	570	382	295	550
21	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	145	231	395	378	544	393	321	524
22	Hired by day or week....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	48	185	175	239	198	157	152	217
23	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	40	209	182	316	240	190	255	238
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	94	233	256	313	308	231	283	354
25	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	227	265	340	439	506	302	767	488
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor)....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2	15	18	24	33	18	22	46
27	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	4	7	25	47	51	20	36	80
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	(1)	18	30	29	63	26	42	74
29	Sept. 24-30, 1939..	10	7	47	75	96	36	224	143
	SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939								
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	309	644	971	1,234	946	999	718	998
31	dollars.....	114,376	157,872	302,921	386,262	413,396	353,354	387,890	400,897
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	146	258	377	432	431	336	264	417
33	dollars.....	64,087	87,188	155,282	179,618	224,996	171,822	160,891	216,134
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	226	394	623	736	549	707	491	576
35	dollars.....	43,010	62,847	113,395	171,099	144,022	160,993	183,282	159,663
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	50	87	223	280	230	113	113	181
37	dollars.....	7,279	7,837	34,244	35,545	44,378	20,539	43,717	25,100
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	314	976	1,791	1,815	1,563	1,695	1,286	2,166
39	dollars.....	68,623	442,156	768,555	914,353	723,896	755,650	544,781	953,196
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	139	268	693	737	604	514	400	765
41	dollars.....	50,839	67,283	190,386	213,057	196,321	133,943	151,030	258,725
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	200	407	1,358	962	928	1,239	912	1,470
43	dollars.....	18,172	20,992	84,849	56,840	102,889	71,266	74,809	106,621
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	230	538	1,025	1,146	919	963	789	1,327
45	dollars.....	56,711	74,879	105,842	162,011	134,795	148,186	125,270	185,411
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	202	586	857	1,324	842	810	753	1,142
47	tons.....	431	975	1,720	3,203	2,813	1,300	1,397	1,987
48	dollars.....	9,903	23,316	30,833	54,511	50,715	28,333	41,677	39,766
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.)....farms reporting....	24	374	238	242	262	290	360	361
50	tons.....	271	2,193	1,637	1,709	2,579	1,758	2,662	2,293
51	dollars.....	751	4,599	3,329	3,207	9,097	3,811	7,324	5,933
	SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940								
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	281	695	1,360	1,407	1,292	1,283	999	1,783
53	number.....	332	764	1,586	1,638	1,518	1,513	1,234	2,155
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	111	230	418	514	545	430	397	764
55	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	84	220	488	474	436	441	371	556
56	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	85	236	445	386	290	395	224	396
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1932	1932	1933	1934	1933	1933	1934
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	91	213	431	447	555	473	375	540
59	number.....	106	221	480	501	623	540	433	618
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	34	91	174	191	263	210	153	233
61	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	29	72	148	145	180	154	145	141
62	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	27	44	100	99	97	105	74	142
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1934	1933	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	157	87	240	190	382	193	221	308
65	number.....	170	87	250	195	394	198	239	321
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	41	12	49	33	102	25	70	98
67	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	21	11	26	16	65	20	38	43
68	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	85	56	140	105	192	143	102	149
69	Average.....year.....	1930	1927	1929	1929	1930	1928	1931	1931
70	Electric distribution line within ¼ mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	334	832	1,094	1,470	1,255	1,101	938	1,778
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	274	685	938	1,282	1,115	902	840	1,500
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	258	670	821	1,264	1,070	814	774	1,443
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	16	15	117	18	45	88	66	57
74	With power line within ¼ mile.....farms reporting....	1	6	19	2	10	20	9	15
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	202	477	908	766	804	1,111	891	1,532
	Kind of road (see text):								
76	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	138	149	440	267	436	319	341	526
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	103	475	437	809	458	756	443	516
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	117	260	572	459	514	483	412	813
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	69	274	682	604	459	487	433	754

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

County Table XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934; AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	240	25	8	18	8	3	12
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	199	16	15	12	11	5	14
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	153	9	16	10	5	2	4
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	677	73	12	39	24	9	18
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	491	29	30	19	16	9	33
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	702	16	29	47	18	(1)	27
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	162	.....	(1)	15	(1)	.....	20
10	Other goats.....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	239	25	8	18	8	3	12
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	675	73	12	39	23	9	18
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	74	8	1	4	1	2	2
17	number.....	199	30	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	(1)
	Farm slaughter, 1939:							
18	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	10,990	959	440	913	616	224	1,046
19	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	4,703	392	153	427	224	79	478
20	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	3,637	326	61	358	150	53	393
21	number.....	5,767	582	97	593	231	105	637
22	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,555	98	108	103	101	39	136
23	number.....	4,221	218	348	173	397	134	600
24	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	9,191	823	378	740	521	190	843
25	number.....	21,693	1,733	905	1,321	1,681	368	2,759
26	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	255	32	19	14	6	5	15
27	number.....	1,169	161	111	67	18	9	151
	Livestock purchased, 1939:							
28	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	5,889	537	219	598	397	142	624
29	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	4,862	457	154	518	339	121	555
30	number.....	33,986	3,010	665	3,590	2,613	597	3,087
31	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	1,634	120	97	152	96	37	117
32	number.....	9,112	1,021	954	533	593	261	460
33	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	4,449	400	225	387	245	90	417
34	number.....	13,198	973	823	1,027	1,290	211	1,678
35	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	146	13	13	10	5	6	7
36	number.....	1,419	122	102	30	71	112	25
	Livestock sold alive, 1939:							
37	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	13,138	1,266	450	1,123	999	315	1,438
38	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	10,640	963	322	894	739	232	1,163
39	number.....	57,383	4,896	1,390	4,847	4,453	1,053	5,497
40	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	8,723	1,126	300	765	818	206	1,065
41	number.....	99,849	15,326	3,129	7,339	11,870	1,808	17,148
42	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	1,760	92	59	217	144	21	179
43	number.....	19,228	834	797	2,036	2,897	207	2,684
44	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	538	79	41	34	18	12	16
45	number.....	8,327	1,600	764	370	221	151	220

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2	6	32	10	14	25	35	42
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	2	4	19	16	13	23	22	27
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	3	8	11	24	18	16	15	12
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	15	81	15	74	70	97	143
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	(1)	6	76	36	35	64	57	79
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	9	73	45	257	56	63	29	29
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	(1)	27	4	58	18	4	6	6
10	Other goats.....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2	5	32	10	14	25	35	42
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	14	81	15	74	70	97	143
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	.....	2	10	2	5	8	12	17
17	number.....	.....	(1)	18	(1)	37	16	29	46
	Farm slaughter, 1939:								
18	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	219	584	1,097	1,018	873	1,025	694	1,282
19	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	64	254	505	498	314	529	200	586
20	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	43	212	412	418	235	375	135	466
21	number.....	66	334	662	597	357	578	227	701
22	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	25	63	150	124	134	212	84	178
23	number.....	50	82	389	290	324	592	256	368
24	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	192	506	945	792	763	832	602	1,064
25	number.....	516	1,169	2,107	1,318	1,731	2,614	1,245	2,226
26	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	11	8	40	17	21	15	22	30
27	number.....	43	37	157	90	75	66	107	77
	Livestock purchased, 1939:								
28	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	94	238	551	546	445	481	349	668
29	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	73	206	438	473	355	366	272	535
30	number.....	363	1,004	3,055	5,950	3,091	3,059	1,466	2,436
31	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	29	48	178	111	141	172	128	208
32	number.....	89	95	546	1,165	585	940	994	876
33	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	96	147	462	339	381	403	339	518
34	number.....	219	371	1,409	784	1,023	1,551	714	1,125
35	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	4	3	21	13	11	14	8	18
36	number.....	9	20	118	125	169	105	82	329
	Livestock sold alive, 1939:								
37	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	285	608	1,204	1,255	1,117	1,068	717	1,293
38	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	223	538	1,039	1,052	916	879	576	1,104
39	number.....	886	2,272	5,617	8,020	5,396	5,283	2,663	5,110
40	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	211	290	621	744	806	646	458	667
41	number.....	1,910	3,311	4,599	10,302	8,662	6,027	3,589	4,829
42	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	43	74	232	130	132	190	73	174
43	number.....	494	630	1,799	1,067	1,603	2,157	735	1,288
44	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	14	19	50	53	68	35	21	78
45	number.....	388	223	659	809	1,239	636	164	883

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

County Table XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)			THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Annual legumes[1] for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:									
1	Soybeans	farms reporting	1939	367	19	5	33	40	25	91
2			1934	181	4	1	10	8	71	14
3	Grown alone	farms reporting	1939	238	16	1	21	32	15	38
4			1934	176	2	1	10	8	71	12
5		acres	1939	1,136	232	3	49	154	52	130
6			1934	543	5	(2)	21	32	185	59
7	Grown with other crops	farms reporting	1939	134	3	4	12	8	11	54
8			1934	5	2	...	...	...	...	2
9		acres	1939	618	26	25	28	42	50	285
10			1934	46	15	...	...	...	...	30
11	Harvested for beans only	farms reporting	1939	27	4	1	...	6	3	3
12			1934	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Grown alone	acres	1939	165	89	3	...	18	4	23
14	Grown with other crops	acres	1939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Quantity harvested	bushels	1939	1,397	416	20	...	284	60	287
16			1934	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans[3]	farms reporting	1939	19	2	...	2	1	...	5
18	Grown alone	farms reporting	1939	14	2	...	1	1	...	4
19		acres	1939	62	(2)	...	(2)	(2)	...	6
20	Grown with other crops	farms reporting	1939	5	...	...	1	...	...	1
21		acres	1939	21	...	...	(2)	...	...	10
22	Harvested for seed or beans	farms reporting	1939	5	...	...	...	...	...	2
23		bushels	1939	87	...	...	...	...	...	60
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text)	farms reporting	1939	696	40	5	81	26	24	124
25			1934	1,918	160	12	172	104	48	273
26	Grown alone	farms reporting	1939	690	40	5	79	26	24	124
27		acres	1939	1,654	30	1	34	22	20	434
28			1934	2,782	160	13	90	113	12	448
29	Grown with other crops	farms reporting	1939	6	...	...	2	...	...	...
30		acres	1939	4	...	...	2	...	...	...
31			1934	82	9	...	13	1	7	6
32	Harvested for beans	farms reporting	1939	691	40	5	81	26	24	121
33		bushels	1939	16,658	243	11	533	226	271	3,804
34			1934	30,481	1,679	66	744	1,055	188	4,142
35	Dry field and seed peas[3]	farms reporting	1939	78	4	...	11	2	6	17
36	Grown alone	farms reporting	1939	52	2	...	7	2	6	15
37		acres	1939	188	1	...	28	(2)	34	18
38	Grown with other crops	farms reporting	1939	27	2	...	5	...	...	2
39		acres	1939	106	16	...	21	...	...	7
40	Harvested for peas	farms reporting	1939	27	2	...	2	1	...	16
41		bushels	1939	407	13	...	6	(2)	...	200
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas	farms reporting	1934	153	7	4	10	9	...	16
43	Grown alone	acres	1934	520	27	25	15	99	...	37
44	Grown with other crops	acres	1934	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Harvested for beans or peas	bushels	1934	798	7	...	10	130	...	74
	Clover and grass seeds, 1939:									
46	Alfalfa seed	farms reporting		15	1	1	...	1	...	9
47		acres		61	(2)	(2)	...	(2)	...	27
48		bushels		123	(2)	(2)	...	(2)	...	75
49	Sweetclover seed	farms reporting		8	1	...	...	1	...	2
50		acres		64	(2)	...	...	(2)	...	(2)
51		bushels		167	(2)	...	...	(2)	...	(2)
52	Clover seed	farms reporting		71	3	3	...	2	...	36
53		acres		360	23	7	...	(2)	...	246
54		bushels		473	53	3	...	(2)	...	267
55	Grass seed	farms reporting		80	11	6	1	4	...	18
56		acres		333	42	23	(2)	16	...	89
57		bushels		564	137	25	(2)	23	...	122

[1] For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

[3] For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Annual legumes[1] for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:								
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	18	19	24	29	28	11	10	15
2	1934..	2	1	11	8	1	18	11	21
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	15	14	22	19	18	6	10	11
4	1934..	2	1	11	8	1	17	11	21
5	acres.....1939..	65	60	58	109	135	38	28	53
6	1934..	(2)	(2)	22	11	(2)	27	52	99
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	3	6	4	10	10	5	.....	4
8	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
9	acres.....1939..	26	25	8	32	46	18	.....	7
10	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
12	1934..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	22	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	6	.....
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	284	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	44	.....
16	1934..	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans[4].....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
19	acres.....1939..	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
21	acres.....1939..	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	3	.....	.....
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
23	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	160	17	75	68	3	49	7	17
25	1934..	271	68	382	15	45	131	75	162
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	160	17	75	68	3	49	7	13
27	acres.....1939..	999	6	47	28	1	25	2	5
28	1934..	1,629	28	114	11	22	81	14	47
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
30	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
31	1934..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	20	.....	23
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	159	17	75	67	3	49	7	17
33	bushels.....1939..	10,097	76	575	329	25	332	20	116
34	1934..	18,129	291	1,605	98	364	1,036	191	893
35	Dry field and seed peas[4].....farms reporting..1939..	5	6	7	3	.....	6	4	7
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	5	2	5	.....	.....	1	4	3
37	acres.....1939..	12	12	15	.....	.....	14	31	22
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	4	2	3	.....	5	.....	4
39	acres.....1939..	.....	12	6	7	.....	26	.....	11
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	bushels.....1939..	186	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	4	2	11	26	6	34	6	18
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	22	(2)	11	26	7	108	15	127
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	.....
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	182	(2)	43	134	15	17	56	112
	Clover and grass seeds, 1939:								
46	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
47	acres.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....
48	bushels.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....
49	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
50	acres.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....
51	bushels.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....
52	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	1	5	1	2	2	16	.....	.....
53	acres.....	(2)	27	(2)	(2)	(2)	30	.....	.....
54	bushels.....	(2)	61	(2)	(2)	(2)	44	.....	.....
55	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	4	.....	3	7	16	3	7
56	acres.....	.....	19	.....	10	44	47	5	35
57	bushels.....	.....	57	.....	7	36	53	64	37

[1] For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.
[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.
[3] Less than 1 acre.
[4] For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

County Table XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	999	42	49	55	178	7	106
2	1929..	1,930	99	101	114	261	23	123
3	acres..... 1939..	2,293	74	87	58	634	7	219
4	1934..	3,288	150	160	168	933	7	404
5	1929..	3,510	71	121	114	911	20	312
6	value, dollars... 1939..	176,262	6,223	6,008	6,611	37,148	563	12,061
7	1929..	364,715	10,483	14,766	17,560	87,118	1,931	21,158
8	Asparagus ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	67	4	3	3	16	.....	2
9	acres..... 1939..	27	1	1	(1)	4	.....	(2)
10	value, dollars... 1939..	3,914	90	124	40	643	.....	(2)
11	Beans, lima (green) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	44	2	12	3	8	.....	1
12	acres..... 1939..	14	(2)	3	(1)	5	.....	(2)
13	value, dollars... 1939..	1,227	(2)	218	13	332	.....	(2)
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	279	8	15	18	34	1	41
15	1934..	477	43	30	38	79	4	55
16	acres..... 1939..	177	2	4	6	16	(2)	73
17	1934..	381	50	6	11	66	1	139
18	value, dollars... 1939..	14,538	209	261	679	933	(2)	5,244
19	Beets (table) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	171	8	12	13	27	1	5
20	acres..... 1939..	31	2	1	1	5	(2)	1
21	value, dollars... 1939..	3,530	326	47	166	421	(2)	39
22	Cabbage ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	181	10	14	12	29	1	7
23	1934..	336	23	45	21	39	1	31
24	acres..... 1939..	90	8	8	2	13	(2)	1
25	1934..	156	8	14	5	26	(2)	14
26	value, dollars... 1939..	10,709	793	687	227	1,116	(2)	126
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	55	5	1	2	17	.....	2
28	acres..... 1939..	43	1	(2)	(2)	13	.....	(2)
29	value, dollars... 1939..	3,974	91	(2)	(2)	1,099	.....	(2)
30	Carrots ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	201	8	16	14	29	1	9
31	acres..... 1939..	43	2	2	2	7	(2)	2
32	value, dollars... 1939..	5,671	416	141	227	616	(2)	130
33	Cauliflower ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	35	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
34	acres..... 1939..	7	1	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
35	value, dollars... 1939..	1,422	84	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	(2)
36	Celery ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	14	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
37	acres..... 1939..	5	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
38	value, dollars... 1939..	1,705	(2)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
39	Corn, sweet ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	575	17	38	26	120	6	47
40	1934..	1,031	48	167	37	234	5	76
41	acres..... 1939..	1,143	25	37	22	403	7	106
42	1934..	1,507	31	70	32	647	4	144
43	value, dollars... 1939..	43,951	918	1,997	1,816	12,015	375	2,678
44	Cucumbers ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	146	6	14	10	31	1	5
45	acres..... 1939..	34	1	2	1	10	(2)	(1)
46	value, dollars... 1939..	3,052	142	261	102	678	(2)	46
47	Lettuce ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	77	3	6	6	9	1	4
48	acres..... 1939..	8	(1)	(1)	1	1	(2)	(1)
49	value, dollars... 1939..	1,467	34	7	104	106	(2)	15
50	Onions (dry) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	71	11	3	1	6	1	12
51	acres..... 1939..	25	5	(1)	(2)	2	(2)	4
52	value, dollars... 1939..	3,963	744	32	(2)	153	(2)	609
53	Peas (green) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	257	8	15	31	35	3	15
54	acres..... 1939..	94	6	5	10	14	(1)	4
55	value, dollars... 1939..	11,998	512	561	1,638	1,831	90	358
56	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos ... farms reporting.. 1939..	24	3	1	1	2	.....	1
57	acres..... 1939..	2	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
58	value, dollars... 1939..	687	139	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)
59	Pumpkins ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
60	acres..... 1939..	(1)	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
61	value, dollars... 1939..	268	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
62	Spinach ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	39	2	2	2	8	.....	1
63	acres..... 1939..	9	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	.....	(2)
64	value, dollars... 1939..	1,022	(2)	(2)	(2)	140	.....	(2)
65	Squash ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	133	8	3	17	23	2	10
66	acres..... 1939..	161	8	16	9	38	(2)	15
67	value, dollars... 1939..	11,581	544	840	994	2,292	(2)	881
68	Tomatoes ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	212	11	21	8	36	1	21
69	1934..	279	23	28	13	50	2	33
70	acres..... 1939..	79	6	6	1	27	(2)	7
71	1934..	96	14	4	3	29	(2)	13
72	value, dollars... 1939..	10,935	596	637	202	3,668	(2)	1,096
73	Turnips ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	53	1	2	3	8	.....	4
74	acres..... 1939..	22	(2)	(2)	1	6	.....	4
75	value, dollars... 1939..	2,470	(2)	(2)	89	538	.....	617
76	Watermelons ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
77	1934..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	acres..... 1939..	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	(2)
79	1934..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	value, dollars... 1939..	390	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	(2)
81	Mixed vegetables ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	67	4	.....	2	14	.....	.....
82	acres..... 1939..	253	4	.....	(2)	64	.....	.....
83	value, dollars... 1939..	36,105	320	.....	(2)	10,211	.....	.....
84	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..	19,533	1,545	751	1,601	1,340	475	1,893
85	1934..	22,958	1,823	1,124	1,936	1,510	553	2,024
86	dollars..... 1939..	946,148	64,259	46,931	59,106	60,304	13,338	92,446
87	1934..	858,279	70,170	56,027	64,077	54,686	17,322	58,094
	Horticultural specialties, 1939:							
88	Any horticultural specialties ..... farms reporting..	96	6	4	6	16	.....	6
89	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms ..... farms reporting..	55	3	1	3	11	.....	4
90	Area in 1939 ..... square feet.....	288,269	6,000	(2)	3,396	60,779	.....	13,545
91	Sales in 1939 ..... dollars.....	207,255	4,100	(2)	900	22,855	.....	13,200
92	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) ..... farms reporting..	13	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....
93	Area in 1939 ..... acres.....	96	.....	(2)	(2)	21	.....	.....
94	Sales in 1939 ..... dollars.....	43,560	.....	(2)	(2)	9,638	.....	.....
95	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open .. farms reporting..	63	6	2	5	11	.....	4
96	Area in 1939 ..... acres.....	145	8	(2)	1	7	.....	2
97	Sales in 1939 ..... dollars.....	48,259	2,420	(2)	305	11,618	.....	420

[1] Less than 1 acre.

[2] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes)....farms reporting..1939..	13	36	98	33	63	126	89	104
2	1929..	67	38	158	88	197	231	200	230
3	acres....1939..	32	38	236	55	166	284	238	165
4	1934..	22	36	206	153	242	423	219	165
5	1929..	197	27	299	98	232	298	478	332
6	value, dollars...1939..	3,441	3,292	13,889	5,921	21,720	21,503	21,621	16,261
7	1929..	8,128	2,900	22,451	14,927	36,794	30,085	50,225	46,189
8	Asparagus....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	6	.....	8	4	13	7
9	acres....1939..	(1)	.....	3	.....	4	2	9	3
10	value, dollars...1939..	(1)	.....	548	.....	232	224	1,386	540
11	Beans, lima (green)....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	2	.....	5	1	3	5
12	acres....1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	2	(1)	1	2
13	value, dollars...1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	215	(1)	105	237
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax....farms reporting..1939..	3	7	8	8	19	59	20	38
15	1934..	1	8	20	23	36	66	34	40
16	acres....1939..	1	4	2	3	7	37	11	11
17	1934..	(1)	6	6	14	14	40	14	14
18	value, dollars...1939..	40	453	144	243	502	4,048	815	957
19	Beets (table)....farms reporting..1939..	4	5	9	7	18	15	23	24
20	acres....1939..	1	(2)	1	2	3	2	6	6
21	value, dollars...1939..	57	29	130	340	356	314	453	842
22	Cabbage....farms reporting..1939..	5	4	9	8	18	22	24	18
23	1934..	3	10	20	17	33	29	37	27
24	acres....1939..	3	2	2	5	10	3	25	8
25	1934..	1	3	8	6	21	8	28	14
26	value, dollars...1939..	563	122	197	862	2,112	502	2,298	1,094
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc....farms reporting..1939..	2	1	4	.....	5	3	6	7
28	acres....1939..	(1)	(1)	1	.....	8	(2)	13	3
29	value, dollars...1939..	(1)	(1)	215	.....	612	45	1,225	476
30	Carrots....farms reporting..1939..	5	5	8	10	21	14	25	36
31	acres....1939..	3	(2)	1	2	4	2	10	6
32	value, dollars...1939..	545	32	183	400	752	389	751	1,079
33	Cauliflower....farms reporting..1939..	1	1	1	3	8	4	6	2
34	acres....1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)
35	value, dollars...1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	145	216	221	165	(1)
36	Celery....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	5
37	acres....1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	3
38	value, dollars...1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1,060
39	Corn, sweet....farms reporting..1939..	4	15	64	17	33	63	54	71
40	1934..	11	18	68	29	87	115	77	59
41	acres....1939..	5	13	187	17	31	130	88	72
42	1934..	8	14	155	19	63	193	59	68
43	value, dollars...1939..	63	520	7,445	1,038	2,311	4,437	4,461	3,877
44	Cucumbers....farms reporting..1939..	2	1	6	7	15	11	15	22
45	acres....1939..	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	2	9	3
46	value, dollars...1939..	(1)	(1)	127	280	347	165	484	394
47	Lettuce....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	5	8	5	9	16
48	acres....1939..	1	.....	(1)	1	1	(2)	1	2
49	value, dollars...1939..	22	.....	(1)	138	156	44	401	350
50	Onions (dry)....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	2	2	9	1	9	8
51	acres....1939..	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	6	2
52	value, dollars...1939..	310	(1)	(1)	(1)	300	(1)	1,144	421
53	Peas (green)....farms reporting..1939..	3	12	19	12	20	30	25	29
54	acres....1939..	1	3	7	4	12	11	8	9
55	value, dollars...1939..	54	362	945	616	1,385	1,495	1,090	1,061
56	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos...farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	7	2
57	acres....1939..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(2)	(1)	1	(1)
58	value, dollars...1939..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	72	(1)	385	(1)
59	Pumpkins....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
60	acres....1939..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
61	value, dollars...1939..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
62	Spinach....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	2	3	5	3	6
63	acres....1939..	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	5	2
64	value, dollars...1939..	24	.....	(1)	(1)	133	50	160	321
65	Squash....farms reporting..1939..	.....	6	10	5	13	11	12	13
66	acres....1939..	.....	10	6	4	20	12	17	6
67	value, dollars...1939..	.....	620	570	415	1,378	808	1,451	765
68	Tomatoes....farms reporting..1939..	5	2	6	9	24	12	23	33
69	1934..	2	2	15	12	23	24	32	20
70	acres....1939..	5	(1)	1	4	8	2	6	6
71	1934..	(1)	(1)	2	6	5	4	7	7
72	value, dollars...1939..	623	(1)	110	468	1,011	235	1,016	1,231
73	Turnips....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	3	4	9	6	5	6
74	acres....1939..	.....	(1)	1	2	2	1	2	1
75	value, dollars...1939..	.....	(1)	15	188	282	155	124	280
76	Watermelons....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....
77	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
78	acres....1939..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....
79	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
80	value, dollars...1939..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	80	.....	(1)	.....
81	Mixed vegetables....farms reporting..1939..	6	2	5	7	12	6	6	3
82	acres....1939..	6	(1)	10	7	45	77	16	18
83	value, dollars...1939..	943	(1)	2,628	488	8,598	8,175	2,786	732
84	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text)....farms reporting..1939..	405	1,005	1,858	1,820	1,617	1,775	1,289	2,159
85	1934..	395	1,144	2,130	2,075	1,983	1,817	1,680	2,764
86	dollars....1939..	15,996	44,662	91,721	83,379	111,506	89,169	63,749	109,582
87	1934..	12,473	33,225	81,592	71,781	70,495	62,441	87,879	118,017
	Horticultural specialties, 1939:								
88	Any horticultural specialties....farms reporting..	1	1	4	6	8	9	13	16
89	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms....farms reporting..	.....	.....	1	3	7	6	9	7
90	Area in 1939....square feet....	.....	.....	(1)	31,708	39,080	39,260	51,440	39,811
91	Sales in 1939....dollars....	.....	.....	(1)	23,700	28,431	36,502	40,815	34,502
92	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)....farms reporting..	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1
93	Area in 1939....acres....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
94	Sales in 1939....dollars....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
95	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open..farms reporting..	.....	1	3	3	4	4	10	10
96	Area in 1939....acres....	.....	(1)	1	(2)	5	8	99	5
97	Sales in 1939....dollars....	.....	(1)	184	1,025	770	4,400	24,952	715

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

[2] Less than 1 acre.

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	Small fruits harvested, 1939:							
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	2,326	237	74	222	223	11	126
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame)...farms reporting...	247	26	3	17	28	1	5
3	acres.....	29	2	1	2	3	(1)	1
4	quarts.....	15,646	721	196	700	1,359	(1)	220
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	17	3	1	1	2	.....	2
6	acres.....	16	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
7	quarts.....	1,766	194	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
9	acres.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
10	quarts.....	370	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	13	3	1	1	1	.....	.....
12	acres.....	16	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
13	quarts.....	1,396	194	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
14	Currants.....farms reporting...	54	14	4	4	6	1	.....
15	acres.....	2	1	(2)	(2)	1	(1)	.....
16	quarts.....	2,269	611	167	155	485	(1)	.....
17	Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	11	1	.....	3	1	.....	1
18	acres.....	(2)	(1)	.....	(2)	(1)	.....	(1)
19	quarts.....	276	(1)	.....	70	(1)	.....	(1)
20	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	1,369	137	45	133	141	4	79
21	acres.....	284	25	9	24	27	2	22
22	quarts.....	238,827	16,752	5,773	19,723	14,901	1,333	22,437
23	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	132	13	4	17	26	1	5
24	acres.....	17	2	2	2	3	(1)	1
25	quarts.....	9,420	622	380	865	1,281	(1)	420
26	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	1,271	130	42	119	122	4	76
27	acres.....	267	23	7	22	24	2	21
28	quarts.....	229,407	16,130	5,393	18,858	13,620	1,308	22,017
29	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	1,219	121	34	120	108	6	69
30	acres.....	366	30	15	20	65	1	23
31	quarts.....	661,715	42,020	32,249	34,693	87,979	1,235	42,590
	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):							
32	Any trees, vines, or production...farms reporting[3]..	6,383	847	297	466	611	62	428
33	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940.....	1,673	99	115	158	75	27	41
34	Jan. 1, 1935.....	4,581	459	241	524	377	27	450
35	Apr. 1, 1930.....	11,235	1,175	536	840	737	152	899
36	acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	7,508	1,930	745	150	266	20	126
37	Jan. 1, 1935.....	12,969	2,531	1,398	475	910	42	585
38	Apr. 1, 1930.....	17,497	2,458	2,250	651	1,224	152	844
39	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	6,383	847	297	466	611	62	428
40	Apples.....farms reporting...	6,095	780	270	459	553	61	420
41	trees not of bearing age..number.....	72,733	14,831	5,303	3,097	5,582	209	5,011
42	trees of bearing age.....number.....	288,792	69,900	30,146	4,947	11,907	880	5,095
43	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	5,351	712	230	395	451	51	365
44	bushels.....	898,583	283,768	71,264	5,334	20,290	1,506	5,966
45	Cherries.....farms reporting...	779	204	79	29	119	1	14
46	trees not of bearing age..number.....	1,402	209	92	50	85	(1)	14
47	trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,543	1,138	158	52	787	.....	64
48	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	444	160	49	12	58	.....	5
49	pounds.....	49,129	19,976	1,590	173	4,651	.....	130
50	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	508	152	57	17	50	.....	6
51	trees not of bearing age..number.....	1,079	175	68	32	42	.....	5
52	trees of bearing age.....number.....	3,567	919	119	42	534	.....	53
53	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	41,117	16,017	1,273	147	3,012	.....	60
54	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	316	58	25	13	75	1	9
55	trees not of bearing age..number.....	323	34	24	18	43	(1)	9
56	trees of bearing age.....number.....	976	219	39	10	253	.....	11
57	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	8,012	3,959	317	26	1,639	.....	70
58	Peaches.....farms reporting...	148	19	7	1	15	.....	1
59	trees not of bearing age..number.....	1,348	34	8	.....	66	.....	(1)
60	trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,895	20	9	(1)	26	.....	.....
61	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	68	8	2	.....	4	.....	.....
62	bushels.....	1,404	10	6	.....	6	.....	.....
63	Pears.....farms reporting...	834	170	65	5	128	1	17
64	trees not of bearing age..number.....	885	72	51	13	92	.....	19
65	trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,835	568	171	1	681	(1)	28
66	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	513	132	45	.....	84	1	7
67	bushels.....	2,390	566	213	.....	441	(1)	11
68	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	864	161	30	64	111	4	26
69	trees not of bearing age..number.....	1,446	231	51	248	143	8	35
70	trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,196	720	68	966	568	12	153
71	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	471	116	13	33	60	2	18
72	bushels.....	3,496	655	52	241	449	5	100
73	Grapes.....farms reporting...	763	146	68	14	191	1	29
74	vines not of bearing age..number.....	683	32	16	9	68	(1)	2
75	vines of bearing age.....number.....	4,837	1,515	433	30	1,049	.....	251
76	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	592	129	53	9	141	.....	23
77	pounds.....	60,650	13,097	3,523	395	17,610	.....	2,018
78	Apricots.....farms reporting...	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	trees not of bearing age..number.....	11	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	trees of bearing age.....number.....	8	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	bushels.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	Quinces.....farms reporting...	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	trees not of bearing age..number.....	4	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	trees of bearing age.....number.....	4	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	bushels.....	7	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	5,059	236	155	374	336	75	840
89	trees tapped.....number.....	3,699,357	138,878	126,849	217,429	301,752	44,889	860,568
90	sirup.....gallons.....	754,083	33,253	24,822	22,796	71,775	5,155	197,253
91	sugar.....pounds.....	83,761	8,286	930	7,480	2,021	1,970	6,275

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. [2] Less than 1 acre. [3] Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	Small fruits harvested, 1939:								
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	56	126	233	177	123	259	187	272
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame)...farms reporting...	.....	20	17	21	9	50	23	27
3	acres.....	.....	2	2	2	1	5	3	5
4	quarts.....	.....	734	867	859	701	2,453	1,742	4,994
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4
6	acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	6	4
7	quarts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	235	225
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
9	acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
10	quarts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3
12	acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	6	4
13	quarts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	235	215
14	Currants.....farms reporting...	1	2	2	4	4	4	6	2
15	acres.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(1)
16	quarts.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	95	228	45	134	(1)
17	Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
18	acres.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
19	quarts.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
20	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	36	72	121	95	76	148	124	152
21	acres.....	6	19	27	20	18	30	29	26
22	quarts.....	8,322	21,794	23,020	15,963	13,551	31,680	22,627	20,951
23	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	2	4	12	10	13	6	5	14
24	acres.....	(1)	(2)	2	2	1	(2)	1	1
25	quarts.....	(1)	605	1,683	1,445	622	234	495	727
26	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	35	70	111	88	68	145	123	138
27	acres.....	6	19	25	18	17	30	28	25
28	quarts.....	8,306	21,189	21,337	14,518	12,929	31,446	22,132	20,224
29	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	39	62	136	119	55	134	71	145
30	acres.....	7	20	54	25	19	34	20	33
31	quarts.....	11,919	34,726	166,127	39,846	13,903	66,080	42,449	45,899
	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):								
32	Any trees, vines, or production...farms reporting[3]..	131	176	718	420	429	472	521	805
33	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940.....	49	4	177	113	79	98	350	288
34	Jan. 1, 1935.....	100	46	511	137	312	493	332	572
35	Apr. 1, 1930.....	213	202	1,324	467	1,118	1,178	939	1,455
36	acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	579	8	273	71	969	80	1,539	752
37	Jan. 1, 1935.....	717	45	704	110	2,058	506	1,668	1,220
38	Apr. 1, 1930.....	980	235	1,210	317	2,061	799	2,491	1,825
39	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	131	176	718	420	429	472	521	805
40	Apples.....farms reporting...	118	173	706	412	413	466	481	783
41	trees not of bearing age..number.....	5,384	233	3,366	1,477	7,325	1,955	9,048	9,912
42	trees of bearing age.....number.....	21,851	1,792	16,251	4,310	35,806	7,145	49,307	29,455
43	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	82	163	628	371	379	417	415	692
44	bushels.....	81,851	2,494	37,253	5,406	133,730	9,609	182,621	57,491
45	Cherries.....farms reporting...	50	3	49	18	40	22	77	74
46	trees not of bearing age..number.....	216	2	91	33	389	47	73	100
47	trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,576	1	221	55	93	19	236	143
48	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	37	1	14	7	16	4	42	39
49	pounds.....	14,905	5	1,193	141	2,515	21	2,671	1,158
50	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	36	2	33	12	27	12	57	47
51	trees not of bearing age..number.....	201	(1)	58	11	349	40	40	57
52	trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,323	(1)	208	28	79	8	160	93
53	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,000	(1)	979	81	2,426	11	2,273	833
54	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	18	1	20	7	15	10	32	32
55	trees not of bearing age..number.....	15	(1)	33	22	40	7	33	43
56	trees of bearing age.....number.....	253	.....	13	27	14	11	76	50
57	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	905	.....	214	60	89	10	398	325
58	Peaches.....farms reporting...	10	.....	5	.....	3	1	75	11
59	trees not of bearing age..number.....	6	.....	10	.....	4	(1)	1,134	83
60	trees of bearing age.....number.....	80	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1,670	88
61	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	3
62	bushels.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,297	34
63	Pears.....farms reporting...	37	2	38	.....	53	17	185	116
64	trees not of bearing age..number.....	108	(1)	64	.....	59	33	213	159
65	trees of bearing age.....number.....	176	(1)	56	.....	133	16	714	286
66	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	25	1	6	.....	27	5	117	63
67	bushels.....	169	(1)	12	.....	182	15	623	144
68	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	46	8	89	59	35	33	104	94
69	trees not of bearing age..number.....	161	16	125	150	36	53	115	74
70	trees of bearing age.....number.....	852	17	374	567	92	142	340	325
71	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	28	3	45	29	15	16	48	45
72	bushels.....	1,041	11	318	112	54	30	262	166
73	Grapes.....farms reporting...	49	9	20	2	61	20	61	92
74	vines not of bearing age..number.....	28	.....	17	.....	39	25	374	71
75	vines of bearing age.....number.....	411	18	38	(1)	234	66	492	287
76	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	40	7	13	2	50	14	44	67
77	pounds.....	6,358	441	966	(1)	4,428	1,176	6,187	4,346
78	Apricots.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
79	trees not of bearing age..number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
80	trees of bearing age.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
81	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
82	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
83	Quinces.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
84	trees not of bearing age..number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....
85	trees of bearing age.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
86	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
87	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
88	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	19	380	417	610	370	341	428	478
89	trees tapped.....number.....	4,099	351,626	235,684	548,611	183,566	219,670	254,302	211,434
90	sirup.....gallons.....	711	71,797	35,805	73,748	55,172	39,442	73,291	49,063
91	sugar.....pounds.....	165	9,374	17,159	10,425	2,872	6,214	2,790	7,800

[1] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.
[2] Less than 1 acre.
[3] Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

State Table 18.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1909 TO 1939

[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by unit price except as noted in the text. For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value	28,424,629	21,002,340	[1] 35,447,061	[2] 25,510,828	[1] 42,385,331	[1] 22,063,276
Domestic animals, total value	27,449,682	20,318,659	[1] 34,538,136	24,256,572	[1] 41,151,827	[1] 21,411,140
Horses and colts	5,714,603	6,015,061	5,722,729	6,517,803	10,421,141	8,582,479
Mules and mule colts	25,146	35,827	56,985	56,487	91,916	53,480
Cattle and calves	21,388,045	13,967,888	27,998,423	16,799,811	28,502,803	11,502,174
Hogs and pigs	202,900	175,075	390,945	583,482	1,407,410	798,831
Sheep and lambs	113,568	121,985	362,682	298,273	723,683	471,105
Goats and kids	5,420	2,823	5,112	716	2,414	1,033
Poultry, total value	620,196	683,681	(3)	(3)	1,167,717	607,787
Chickens	596,111	653,945	845,921	1,185,677	1,120,247	560,642
Turkeys	19,529	29,736	(3)	(3)	30,757	33,549
Ducks	2,445	(3)	(3)	(3)	7,142	4,197
Geese	961	(3)	(3)	(3)	6,710	4,867
Guineas	337	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,182	2,446
Other and unspecified	813	(3)	(3)	(3)	679	2,086
Bees	27,851	(3)	63,004	(3)	65,787	44,349
Fur animals in captivity	326,900	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Silver fox females	17,000	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Mink females	309,900	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Dairy products sold and butter churned:						
Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, total value	22,375,105	(3)	29,182,220	[4] 22,257,634	26,634,760	11,470,168
Whole milk sold	21,362,060	(3)	23,817,128	[5] 10,089,161	15,581,083	4,108,228
Cream sold (see text)	736,707	(3)	4,448,505	[5] 12,168,473	9,297,685	3,802,626
Butter sold	276,338	(3)	916,587	(3)	1,755,992	3,559,314
Butter churned (including any sold)	376,839	481,848	1,143,962	1,530,950	2,301,863	4,185,028
Wool shorn	27,871	45,207	100,163	[6] 89,109	[6] 250,773	[6] 192,002
Mohair and kid hair clipped	1	.....	17	2	204	136
Specified animals butchered on farms, total value	605,067	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,468,013
Cattle and calves butchered	272,890	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	469,207
Hogs and pigs butchered	325,395	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	967,658
Sheep and lambs butchered	6,782	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	[7] 31,148
Specified livestock purchased, total value	*2,218,138*	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cattle and calves bought	*2,110,853*	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Hogs and pigs bought	*99,340*	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Sheep and lambs bought	*7,945*	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Specified livestock sold alive, total value	3,826,232	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,136,290
Cattle and calves sold	3,568,093	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,064,412
Hogs and pigs sold	211,508	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	799,207
Sheep and lambs sold	46,631	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	[7] 272,671
Poultry products:						
Poultry raised, total value	1,659,830	(3)	1,984,966	(3)	(3)	[6] 759,362
Chickens raised	1,275,156	906,684	1,826,467	[6] 1,433,023	[6] 1,300,150	[6] 700,891
Turkeys raised	376,220	(3)	131,335	(3)	(3)	
Ducks raised	3,886	(3)	17,330	(3)	(3)	
Geese raised	1,484	(3)	9,834	(3)	(3)	[8] 58,471
Guineas raised	171	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Other and unspecified	2,913	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	
Chicken eggs produced	1,457,693	1,456,990	2,704,261	[6] 2,548,699	[6] 2,738,345	[6] 1,703,214
Chickens sold (alive or dressed)	*773,282*	(3)	*894,985*	(3)	*429,924*	(3)
Honey produced	26,128	(3)	60,362	(3)	74,985	25,351
Pelts taken from fur animals in captivity	191,807	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Silver fox	22,428	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Mink	169,379	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS						
All crops harvested, total value	20,781,968	(3)	24,039,261	(3)	47,703,722	23,787,440
All cereals	1,059,294	[9] 1,498,511	1,161,438	[10] 1,894,058	5,171,758	[10] 2,651,877
Corn harvested for grain	*194,270*	*512,640*	*270,230*	*433,024*	*1,687,275*	[11] *1,102,222*
Wheat threshed	*4,282*	*12,043*	*18,115*	*44,269*	*404,808*	*14,279*
Other grains and seeds	57,195	(3)	112,491	(3)	279,166	76,541
Hay and forage	14,795,902	[12] 16,600,117	[13] 14,674,451	[12] 14,976,664	[13] 29,062,964	16,335,892
Tobacco	6,760	1,037	76,912	82,666	42,074	17,416
Irish and sweet potatoes	1,446,668	1,478,130	2,519,990	1,943,063	5,010,252	1,743,116
Vegetables (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes)	1,122,410	(3)	1,346,689	(3)	[14] 2,370,789	869,666
For sale	176,262	(3)	364,715	(3)	254,228	(3)
For farm household use	946,148	858,279	981,974	(3)	[14] 2,116,561	(3)
Fruits and nuts	793,634	(3)	1,649,608	(3)	1,957,515	[15] 910,881
Sales of horticultural specialties (see text)	299,074	(3)	339,472	(3)	[16] 222,622	[16] 92,410
All other crops	[17] 1,201,031	(3)	2,158,010	(3)	3,586,582	1,089,641
Forest products:						
Sold	[17] 2,258,461	2,208,709	[18] 2,531,177	(3)	[18] 3,682,129	[18] 2,065,003
For home use or for sale	(3)	(3)	4,905,080	(3)	6,377,580	3,638,537

[1] Includes value for asses and burros of all ages, as follows: $1,260 for 1930, $2,460 for 1920, and $2,038 for 1910. [2] Includes $68,579 estimated value for asses and burros, poultry other than chickens, and bees. [3] Not available. [4] Excludes butter sold. [5] Not strictly comparable. The 1925 schedule called for "Whole milk sold (not on a butterfat basis)," "Cream sold (not on a butterfat basis)," and "Butterfat sold." [6] Includes estimates for incomplete reports. [7] Sheep only. [8] Value for all fowls raised, minus estimated value for chickens raised. [9] Excludes buckwheat, emmer and spelt (see text). [10] Excludes emmer and spelt, 1924. In 1924 and 1909 no separate inquiry was included for mixed grains, the enumerator being instructed to allocate the acreage and production of grains grown in mixture. [11] All corn. [12] For 1934, includes all hay and sorghums for forage, and for 1924, includes an undetermined amount of sorghums cut for hay. [13] Excludes value for corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. The value for root crops harvested for feed was included (see text). [14] Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown in farm gardens. [15] Includes value for wild black walnuts. [16] Includes the value for flower and vegetable seeds *harvested*. [17] The value for maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value for "All other crops"; the value for maple sirup and sugar sold is included in the value for "Forest products sold." [18] Not strictly comparable for the various census years due to schedule differences.

STATE TABLE 19.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, 1929

[For differences in methods of classification, comparability of data, and definitions, see text]

CLASSIFICATION	ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED[1]		LIVESTOCK SOLD OR TRADED[2]		LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED							
							All livestock products[1]		Dairy products		Poultry and poultry products		Other livestock products	
	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value
MAJOR SOURCE GROUP 1939	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
All groups[3]	23,090	38,214,720	18,514	27,895,645	13,628	3,607,182	17,770	24,288,663	16,016	21,700,253	8,204	2,160,610	1,951	427,800
Farms with major source of income from—														
Livestock	668	1,434,376	668	1,201,571	668	887,344	528	314,227	449	274,234	228	24,787	98	15,206
Dairy products	12,713	29,758,358	12,713	23,907,869	10,162	2,392,309	12,713	21,515,560	12,713	20,659,546	5,125	714,205	1,230	141,809
Poultry and poultry products	701	1,729,793	701	1,496,812	296	50,786	701	1,446,026	299	173,078	701	1,267,795	64	5,153
Other livestock products	115	282,194	115	256,333	33	6,846	115	249,487	29	19,268	24	2,461	115	227,758
Field crops	1,763	1,005,631	356	198,148	208	40,123	322	158,025	230	126,901	178	27,078	43	4,046
Vegetables harvested for sale	91	111,600	38	16,307	22	2,259	33	14,048	20	12,384	17	1,31[illegible]	4	357
Fruits and nuts	150	561,083	61	39,892	35	6,355	53	33,537	32	21,111	23	4,682	16	7,744
Horticultural specialties	47	298,467	7	751	2	148	5	603	1	358	5	245	.....	.....
Forest products	789	1,055,635	481	272,845	325	66,263	437	206,582	348	175,213	238	24,224	78	7,145
Farm products used by farm households	6,053	1,977,583	3,374	505,317	1,877	154,749	2,863	350,568	1,895	238,160	1,665	93,826	303	18,582
TYPE OF FARM, 1929														
All types[3]	24,511	55,872,782	(4)	40,517,333	17,187	8,515,256	21,266	32,002,077	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Animal-specialty	460	1,389,762	(4)	1,158,773	457	874,430	391	284,343	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Stock-ranch	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Dairy	14,425	41,934,908	(4)	33,270,419	12,470	4,884,935	14,425	28,385,484	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Poultry	450	991,804	(4)	831,388	197	41,675	450	789,713	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Cash-grain	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Cotton	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Crop-specialty	851	1,129,163	(4)	200,791	187	42,674	310	158,117	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Truck	106	189,128	(4)	17,955	23	3,592	53	14,363	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Fruit	132	719,527	(4)	41,866	38	13,077	71	28,789	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Self-sufficing	1,460	639,343	(4)	152,050	502	36,523	882	115,527	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
General	2,630	4,436,097	(4)	2,181,660	2,100	636,530	2,528	1,545,130	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Abnormal	3,997	4,443,050	(4)	2,662,431	1,213	1,981,820	2,156	680,611	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Institution or country estate	42	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Part-time	3,388	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Boarding and lodging[5]	157	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Forest products	310	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Horse farm, feed lot, or livestock dealer	100	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)

CLASSIFICATION	CROPS SOLD OR TRADED										FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD[6]		FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS	
	All crops[6]		Field crops[7]		Vegetables harvested for sale[7]		Fruits and nuts		Horticultural specialties sold[8]					
	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value	Farms reporting	Value
MAJOR SOURCE GROUP 1939	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
All groups[3]	8,639	2,866,707	7,169	1,739,427	992	175,956	1,546	652,325	86	298,999	8,113	2,258,461	22,086	5,193,707
Farms with major source of income from—														
Livestock	237	45,334	185	37,861	28	3,239	55	4,046	3	188	240	55,488	655	131,983
Dairy products	3,934	1,054,118	3,187	867,957	512	74,925	781	108,776	8	2,460	5,573	1,423,367	12,660	3,373,004
Poultry and poultry products	246	65,944	178	28,716	63	10,637	69	26,088	6	503	139	25,834	692	141,203
Other livestock products	28	5,514	23	3,503	6	1,695	7	316	.....	.....	15	2,531	98	17,816
Field crops	1,763	655,832	1,763	646,046	41	3,828	75	5,448	4	510	251	40,209	978	111,442
Vegetables harvested for sale	91	79,709	34	5,509	91	64,998	25	5,283	8	3,919	8	1,413	85	14,171
Fruits and nuts	150	488,958	36	6,358	14	1,963	150	480,637	.....	.....	23	6,015	133	26,218
Horticultural specialties	47	293,955	7	1,200	7	1,434	7	1,066	47	290,255	2	300	33	3,461
Forest products	335	54,681	302	49,646	15	1,097	49	3,893	1	45	789	583,826	699	144,283
Farm products used by farm households	1,808	122,662	1,454	92,631	215	12,140	328	16,772	9	1,119	1,073	119,478	6,053	1,230,126
TYPE OF FARM, 1929														
All types[3]	15,044	5,365,219	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7,770	2,531,177	23,860	7,459,053
Animal-specialty	265	66,434	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	137	34,008	451	130,547
Stock-ranch	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dairy	8,472	2,452,348	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5,124	1,263,026	14,382	4,949,115
Poultry	234	43,260	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	42	6,748	447	110,408
Cash-grain	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cotton	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crop-specialty	851	758,428	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	167	41,949	636	127,995
Truck	106	146,270	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7	1,571	100	23,332
Fruit	132	640,497	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17	2,454	122	34,710
Self-sufficing	723	57,455	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	198	16,891	1,460	412,947
General	2,148	813,279	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,406	508,125	2,625	933,033
Abnormal	2,113	387,248	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	672	656,405	3,637	736,966
Institution or country estate	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Part-time	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Boarding and lodging[5]	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Forest products	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Horse farm, feed lot, or livestock dealer	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)

[1] The schedule for 1929 did not specifically mention hides, bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity) or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals. [2] Excludes value for poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals, sold or traded. [3] For 1939, includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and, also, unclassified farms. For 1929, includes reports for farms classified by type, regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries, as well as other unclassified farms (see text). [4] Not available. [5] Receipts from boarders, lodgers, etc., not included in value for farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [6] Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1939, but with "All crops" in 1929. [7] Value of sales for Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables." [8] The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting "Any horticultural specialties" shown in County table XIII (vol. I) includes, in addition, farms reporting areas devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text).

459058 O - 42 - 4

County Table XVI.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929

[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit price, except as otherwise noted. See text]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
	VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1	**Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value** [1] 1940	**28,424,629**	**2,946,274**	**881,523**	**2,106,611**	**2,598,272**	**485,499**	**3,730,701**
2	[2] 1930	**35,445,801**	**3,552,359**	**1,102,432**	**2,839,422**	**3,060,196**	**753,984**	**4,268,193**
3	Domestic animals, total value 1940	27,449,682	2,882,736	847,535	2,056,458	2,544,831	476,281	3,676,764
4	1930	34,536,876	3,464,559	1,048,616	2,747,813	2,993,937	736,646	4,195,811
5	Horses and colts over 3 mo. old 1940	5,714,603	553,290	207,723	470,670	451,474	122,961	674,824
6	1930	5,722,729	544,821	200,383	479,798	462,439	149,792	623,292
7	Mules and mule colts over 3 mo. old 1940	25,146	2,466	1,507	685	2,055	(3)	2,466
8	1930	56,985	7,392	3,975	5,685	4,816	448	3,221
9	Cattle and calves over 3 mo. old 1940	21,388,045	2,288,370	619,035	1,566,190	2,064,093	348,060	2,970,695
10	1930	27,998,423	2,804,644	792,958	2,212,313	2,486,671	575,199	3,505,394
11	Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old 1940	202,900	15,264	8,163	14,100	24,204	3,021	24,019
12	over 3 mo. old 1930	390,945	28,562	14,508	32,284	30,774	5,614	51,932
13	Sheep and lambs over 6 mo. old 1940	113,568	22,762	11,011	4,501	2,811	2,030	4,616
14	1930	362,682	79,028	36,585	17,389	9,110	5,565	11,763
15	Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old 1940	5,420	584	96	312	194	72	144
16	of all ages 1930	5,112	112	207	344	127	28	209
17	Poultry, total value [4] 1940	620,196	49,623	33,224	49,898	52,188	9,135	50,432
18	Chickens—over 4 mo. old 1940	596,111	48,514	31,545	48,663	51,646	8,930	41,386
19	over 3 mo. old 1930	845,921	62,066	49,712	90,559	61,339	16,835	63,757
20	Turkeys over 4 mo. old 1940	19,529	551	1,357	933	222	166	8,428
21	Ducks over 4 mo. old 1940	2,445	136	218	142	225	19	419
22	Bees 1940	27,851	13,915	764	255	1,253	83	3,505
23	1930	63,004	25,734	4,104	1,050	4,920	503	8,625
	VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS							
24	Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, total value 1939	22,375,105	2,696,032	637,722	1,728,037	2,385,324	331,468	3,171,230
25	1929	29,182,220	2,968,826	754,667	2,449,728	3,112,707	644,927	3,943,614
26	Whole milk sold 1939	21,362,060	2,667,863	608,778	1,550,142	2,334,029	313,058	3,104,032
27	1929	23,817,128	2,780,226	627,907	1,821,307	2,985,036	595,484	3,162,150
28	Cream sold (see text) 1939	736,707	12,018	15,719	146,808	46,409	6,794	44,177
29	1929	4,448,505	138,513	56,416	491,050	115,017	20,543	718,611
30	Butter sold 1939	276,338	16,151	13,225	31,087	4,886	11,616	23,021
31	1929	916,587	50,087	70,344	137,371	12,654	28,900	62,853
32	Butter churned (including any sold) 1939	376,839	21,443	22,850	37,707	6,932	16,304	26,523
33	1929	1,143,962	65,333	100,262	153,595	16,361	34,425	67,244
34	Wool shorn 1939	27,871	5,938	2,278	1,251	622	388	1,416
35	1929	100,163	23,159	10,075	5,004	2,472	1,450	2,848
36	Mohair and kid hair clipped 1939	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1929	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Specified animals butchered on farms, total value 1939	605,067	52,389	21,579	45,654	38,529	11,112	73,741
39	Cattle and calves butchered 1939	272,890	25,460	7,360	25,450	13,210	5,540	31,480
40	Hogs and pigs butchered 1939	325,395	25,995	13,575	19,815	25,215	5,520	41,385
41	Sheep and lambs butchered 1939	6,782	934	644	389	104	52	876
42	*Specified livestock purchased, total value 1939*	*2,218,138*	*196,239*	*60,448*	*209,318*	*171,301*	*39,987*	*201,395*
43	*Cattle and calves bought 1939*	*2,110,853*	*188,258*	*53,705*	*201,448*	*161,228*	*37,778*	*188,670*
44	*Hogs and pigs bought 1939*	*99,340*	*7,298*	*6,172*	*7,702*	*9,675*	*1,582*	*12,585*
45	*Sheep and lambs bought 1939*	*7,945*	*683*	*571*	*168*	*398*	*627*	*140*
46	Specified livestock sold alive, total value 1939	3,826,232	370,216	104,448	318,191	338,845	68,429	425,642
47	Cattle and calves sold 1939	3,568,093	352,082	91,403	293,723	305,740	65,306	394,886
48	Hogs and pigs sold 1939	211,508	9,174	8,767	22,396	31,867	2,277	29,524
49	Sheep and lambs sold 1939	46,631	8,960	4,278	2,072	1,238	846	1,232
50	Poultry raised, total value [5] 1939	1,659,830	130,740	108,040	107,572	186,622	16,218	261,195
51	[6] 1929	1,984,966	149,754	123,947	185,870	146,595	32,693	148,048
52	Chickens raised 1939	1,275,156	116,593	87,274	88,851	166,391	15,703	66,304
53	1929	1,826,467	143,324	117,256	176,678	139,853	30,774	124,340
54	Turkeys raised 1939	376,220	11,985	20,206	18,423	19,812	443	193,787
55	1929	131,335	2,331	3,243	7,614	5,355	1,692	21,740
56	Ducks raised 1939	3,886	354	481	222	347	(3)	825
57	1929	17,330	1,990	2,479	1,185	919	177	1,181
58	Chicken eggs produced 1939	1,457,693	118,356	69,950	132,077	130,366	26,100	87,770
59	1929	2,704,261	185,860	145,990	313,574	198,258	53,654	188,355
60	*Chickens sold (alive or dressed) 1939*	*773,282*	*66,895*	*53,042*	*56,516*	*123,214*	*7,061*	*30,662*
61	*1929*	*894,985*	*74,956*	*64,746*	*82,766*	*66,820*	*13,243*	*49,555*
62	Honey produced 1939	26,128	16,324	812	365	1,310	(3)	3,109
63	1929	60,362	27,216	2,768	1,009	4,245	645	8,791
	VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD							
64	**All crops harvested, total value 1939**	**20,781,968**	**2,495,414**	**788,598**	**1,301,793**	**2,074,605**	**338,109**	**2,552,478**
65	[7] **1929**	**24,039,261**	**2,287,439**	**871,444**	**1,685,061**	**2,313,627**	**479,061**	**2,847,880**
66	All cereals (see text) 1939	1,059,294	227,641	51,030	39,073	128,965	13,413	174,408
67	1929	1,161,438	165,273	80,149	55,835	124,615	18,460	166,462
68	*Corn harvested for grain 1939*	*194,270*	*13,689*	*21,144*	*3,105*	*23,783*	*284*	*9,061*
69	*1929*	*270,230*	*17,112*	*34,998*	*2,015*	*23,007*	*182*	*8,783*
70	*Wheat threshed 1939*	*4,282*	*2,176*	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	*241*
71	*1929*	*18,115*	*3,768*	*547*	*1,727*	*4,208*	.....	*2,613*
72	Other grains and seeds 1939	57,195	2,335	177	1,492	1,138	820	15,686
73	1929	112,491	5,186	412	1,919	11,769	1,326	22,031
74	Hay and forage 1939	14,795,902	1,856,069	514,498	1,023,294	1,545,895	241,180	1,813,475
75	[7] 1929	14,674,451	1,576,433	449,560	1,101,663	1,431,237	297,534	1,767,052
76	Tobacco 1939	6,760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)
77	1929	76,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Irish and sweet potatoes 1939	1,446,668	67,717	65,212	114,789	122,156	58,489	137,000
79	1929	2,519,990	102,776	89,666	194,369	180,793	94,797	244,020
80	Vegetables for sale and for farm households' use (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, see text) [8] 1939	1,122,410	70,482	52,939	65,717	97,452	18,901	104,507
81	1929	1,346,689	75,245	59,076	86,990	170,025	25,907	99,582
82	Fruits and nuts 1939	793,634	211,748	56,474	13,443	32,614	1,532	15,368
83	1929	1,649,808	274,492	121,118	56,654	134,289	11,530	76,095
84	Sales of horticultural specialties (see text) [8] 1939	299,074	6,520	2,750	1,265	44,111	.....	13,620
85	1929	339,472	6,942	12,247	24,727	117,719	.....	39,265
86	All other crops [9] 1939	1,201,031	52,902	45,518	42,720	102,274	8,774	278,407
87	1929	2,158,010	81,092	59,216	162,904	143,180	29,507	433,373
88	**Forest products sold (see text) [9] 1939**	**2,258,461**	**95,827**	**53,438**	**214,384**	**112,402**	**92,096**	**316,921**

[1] The State total includes $326,900 for female silver fox and/or mink over 3 months old (kept in captivity). [2] Does not include the value for poultry other than chickens, or the value for silver fox and mink as the numbers on hand were not obtained in 1930. [3] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. [4] The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: $961 for geese, $337 for guineas, $118 for pigeons, $434 for pheasants, and $261 for other and unspecified poultry. [5] The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: $1,484 for geese, $171 for guineas, $125 for pigeons, $2,630 for pheasants, and $158 for other and unspecified poultry. [6] The State and county totals include value for chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese only. The State total for geese is $9,834. [7] Excludes value for corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. The value for root crops harvested for feed was included (see text). [8] Includes figures for "Unclassified" farms; see also County tables XIII and XVII. [9] The value for maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value for "All other crops," for both 1939 and 1929. For 1939, value for maple sirup and sugar sold is included in "Forest products sold." The value for forest products sold is given as enumerated (see text).

County Table XVI.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929—Continued

[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit price, except as otherwise noted. See text]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
	VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1	**Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value** [1] 1940..	535,914	1,341,083	2,257,484	3,014,960	2,671,368	2,076,008	1,155,744	2,296,288
2	[2] 1930..	550,035	1,849,601	2,773,993	3,673,901	3,819,787	2,720,508	1,545,745	2,935,645
3	Domestic animals, total value 1940..	524,763	1,318,151	2,194,293	2,975,654	2,613,950	2,020,893	1,102,464	2,214,909
4	1930..	532,104	1,809,749	2,691,073	3,613,242	3,739,454	2,650,235	1,486,637	2,827,000
5	Horses and colts over 3 mo. old 1940..	134,332	283,538	480,897	603,510	486,398	447,262	270,453	527,271
6	1930..	97,430	312,617	457,248	607,117	480,575	490,236	296,661	520,320
7	Mules and mule colts over 3 mo. old 1940..	(3)	1,719	3,425	1,644	2,329	2,740	959	2,740
8	1930..	896	4,032	4,032	4,426	4,651	7,504	1,877	4,030
9	Cattle and calves over 3 mo. old 1940..	381,895	1,021,990	1,680,580	2,348,183	2,092,842	1,540,361	812,800	1,652,951
10	1930..	413,852	1,466,975	2,155,289	2,954,618	3,181,287	2,092,389	1,143,612	2,214,222
11	Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old 1940..	3,582	8,520	17,601	12,709	17,391	24,720	11,822	17,784
12	over 3 mo. old 1930..	5,944	20,980	40,250	24,598	28,103	44,300	22,785	40,311
13	Sheep and lambs over 6 mo. old 1940..	4,624	2,262	11,142	9,488	14,398	5,250	5,654	13,019
14	1930..	13,918	5,607	33,931	20,626	44,410	15,361	21,487	47,902
15	Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old 1940..	(3)	122	648	120	592	560	776	1,144
16	of all ages 1930..	64	538	323	1,857	428	445	215	215
17	Poultry, total value [4] 1940..	10,095	22,511	62,385	39,093	56,139	54,179	52,297	78,997
18	Chickens—over 4 mo. old 1940..	9,283	22,308	61,437	38,420	52,404	53,413	51,918	76,244
19	over 3 mo. old 1930..	15,021	39,184	80,290	59,729	76,738	68,638	57,071	104,982
20	Turkeys over 4 mo. old 1940..	627	125	548	492	3,315	411	181	2,173
21	Ducks over 4 mo. old 1940..	134	30	251	46	230	224	95	276
22	Bees 1940..	1,056	421	806	213	1,279	936	983	2,382
23	1930..	2,910	668	2,630	930	3,595	1,635	2,037	3,663
	VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS								
24	Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, total value 1939..	440,909	1,011,671	1,384,001	2,529,726	2,006,777	1,499,027	807,917	1,745,264
25	1929..	486,412	1,420,932	1,971,280	3,486,009	2,704,627	2,101,634	1,066,032	2,070,825
26	Whole milk sold 1939..	417,680	949,112	1,193,383	2,476,951	1,947,157	1,384,223	758,133	1,657,519
27	1929..	447,406	1,041,509	1,198,262	3,180,641	2,408,959	1,364,060	799,549	1,404,632
28	Cream sold (see text) 1939..	22,560	48,264	160,256	32,521	33,198	93,427	22,137	52,419
29	1929..	37,693	334,407	699,025	214,635	184,044	689,125	185,289	564,137
30	Butter sold 1939..	669	14,295	30,362	20,254	26,422	21,377	27,647	35,326
31	1929..	1,313	45,016	73,993	90,733	111,624	48,449	81,194	102,056
32	Butter churned (including any sold) 1939..	1,593	16,657	40,998	24,096	35,731	31,712	41,308	52,985
33	1929..	3,321	53,625	95,288	95,708	138,815	64,109	111,781	144,095
34	Wool shorn 1939..	1,305	585	3,051	2,421	3,229	1,417	1,156	2,814
35	1929..	4,653	1,315	9,673	5,546	11,380	4,421	5,201	12,966
36	Mohair and kid hair clipped 1939..	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1929..	.....	5	.....	10	.....	.....	1	1
38	Specified animals butchered on farms, total value 1939..	11,129	31,930	62,886	47,072	43,920	68,633	30,936	65,557
39	Cattle and calves butchered 1939..	3,140	14,180	30,370	26,780	17,520	29,040	11,640	31,720
40	Hogs and pigs butchered 1939..	7,740	17,535	31,605	19,770	25,965	39,210	18,675	33,390
41	Sheep and lambs butchered 1939..	249	215	911	522	435	383	621	447
42	*Specified livestock purchased, total value 1939..*	*24,140*	*58,826*	*198,624*	*372,318*	*213,921*	*187,515*	*108,916*	*175,190*
43	*Cattle and calves bought 1939..*	*22,448*	*55,932*	*187,395*	*365,738*	*205,303*	*175,295*	*102,745*	*164,910*
44	*Hogs and pigs bought 1939..*	*1,642*	*2,782*	*10,568*	*5,880*	*7,672*	*11,632*	*5,712*	*8,438*
45	*Sheep and lambs bought 1939..*	*50*	*112*	*661*	*700*	*946*	*588*	*459*	*1,842*
46	Specified livestock sold alive, total value 1939..	65,277	144,956	336,522	489,381	355,005	333,628	167,276	308,416
47	Cattle and calves sold 1939..	57,670	136,777	313,043	473,114	330,434	306,339	158,273	289,303
48	Hogs and pigs sold 1939..	5,434	6,930	19,789	11,737	17,633	23,727	8,085	14,168
49	Sheep and lambs sold 1939..	2,173	1,249	3,690	4,530	6,938	3,562	918	4,945
50	Poultry raised, total value [5] 1939..	23,291	34,587	109,086	60,817	182,422	122,870	149,118	167,252
51	[6] 1929..	38,816	85,622	183,631	119,188	163,055	184,039	143,618	280,090
52	Chickens raised 1939..	18,635	33,071	103,736	57,158	119,033	108,122	146,156	148,129
53	1929..	27,725	83,220	161,519	110,915	151,269	171,773	136,933	250,888
54	Turkeys raised 1939..	4,170	1,423	4,696	3,556	62,958	14,338	2,672	17,751
55	1929..	10,094	1,337	20,125	6,345	9,236	9,878	5,682	26,663
56	Ducks raised 1939..	331	30	277	29	295	270	147	254
57	1929..	763	828	1,591	729	1,327	1,596	610	1,955
58	Chicken eggs produced 1939..	15,042	51,605	154,840	70,056	110,486	152,643	137,375	201,027
59	1929..	42,180	134,630	266,998	199,214	229,578	226,659	183,127	336,184
60	*Chickens sold (alive or dressed) 1939..*	*7,155*	*15,408*	*64,552*	*28,028*	*62,966*	*70,646*	*102,695*	*84,442*
61	*1929..*	*9,978*	*42,563*	*86,909*	*40,076*	*60,610*	*90,273*	*69,794*	*142,696*
62	Honey produced 1939..	498	464	391	126	646	627	454	991
63	1929..	2,735	331	1,840	936	2,942	1,246	1,601	4,057
	VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD								
64	**All crops harvested, total value 1939..**	581,010	936,549	1,412,941	1,943,119	2,119,660	1,392,510	1,212,086	1,633,096
65	[7] 1929..	511,289	1,167,408	1,835,661	2,365,153	2,262,619	1,814,659	1,519,259	2,078,701
66	All cereals (see text) 1939..	69,398	11,684	55,969	106,249	84,345	34,932	15,205	46,982
67	1929..	59,121	17,268	88,272	116,270	88,614	58,608	44,126	78,365
68	*Corn harvested for grain 1939..*	*4,880*	*4,655*	*23,519*	*1,657*	*33,718*	*11,294*	*12,618*	*30,863*
69	*1929..*	*8,118*	*3,159*	*27,609*	*899*	*42,777*	*13,549*	*37,267*	*50,755*
70	*Wheat threshed 1939..*	*485*	(3)	.....	*117*	*53*	*176*	.....	*230*
71	*1929..*	*1,651*	.....	*1,354*	*632*	*460*	*788*	*105*	*262*
72	Other grains and seeds 1939..	29,388	1,043	1,612	945	297	1,555	286	421
73	1929..	56,804	333	2,919	1,531	1,104	3,193	1,072	2,892
74	Hay and forage 1939..	379,137	678,395	1,007,978	1,425,324	1,527,058	977,135	633,708	1,172,756
75	[7] 1929..	261,841	747,618	1,135,341	1,415,102	1,443,840	1,134,671	649,255	1,263,304
76	Tobacco 1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,753	.....
77	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,912	.....
78	Irish and sweet potatoes 1939..	18,793	74,214	112,960	176,410	161,643	133,941	101,724	101,620
79	1939..	16,080	135,066	235,992	264,817	220,228	297,064	180,250	264,072
80	Vegetables for sale and for farm households' use (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, see text) [8] 1939..	19,437	47,954	105,610	89,300	133,226	110,672	85,370	125,843
81	1929..	30,209	45,878	102,977	131,827	126,208	109,749	128,987	154,029
82	Fruits and nuts 1939..	63,599	11,455	56,252	13,221	99,101	23,458	142,576	52,793
83	1929..	86,454	27,715	127,431	48,385	234,283	86,734	211,562	153,066
84	Sales of horticultural specialties (see text) [8] 1939..	(3)	(3)	2,184	24,925	29,251	42,902	92,175	39,217
85	1929..	15	.....	503	39,543	23,131	2,853	49,552	22,975
86	All other crops [9] 1939..	1,254	111,654	70,376	106,745	84,739	67,915	134,289	93,464
87	1929..	765	193,530	142,226	347,678	125,211	121,787	177,543	139,998
88	**Forest products sold (see text) [9] 1939..**	3,505	130,877	266,245	229,225	171,331	192,873	177,698	201,639

[1] The State total includes $326,900 for female silver fox and/or mink over 3 months old (kept in captivity). [2] Does not include the value for poultry other than chickens, or the value for silver fox and mink, as the numbers on hand were not obtained in 1930. [3] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. [4] The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: $961 for geese, $337 for guineas, $118 for pigeons, $434 for pheasants, and $261 for other and unspecified poultry. [5] The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: $1,484 for geese, $171 for guineas, $125 for pigeons, $2,630 for pheasants, and $158 for other and unspecified poultry. [6] The State and county totals include value for chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese only. The State total for geese is $9,834. [7] Excludes value for corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. The value for root crops harvested for feed was included (see text). [8] Includes figures for "Unclassified" farms; see also County tables XIII and XVII. [9] The value for maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value for "All other crops," for both 1939 and 1929. For 1939, value for maple sirup and sugar sold is included in "Forest products sold." The value for forest products sold is given as enumerated (see text).

COUNTY TABLE XVII.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARMS REPORTING AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF PRODUCTS, BY SOURCE OF INCOME: 1939 AND 1929

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	All farms.....number.....1940..	23,582	1,951	905	1,977	1,642	601	2,157
2	1930..	24,898	2,023	950	2,085	1,842	572	2,303
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used.....number.....1939..	310	27	9	24	17	8	19
4	Farms, unclassified.....number.....1939..	182	19	3	26	22	1	8
5	1929..	387	56	26	37	28	5	24
6	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....farms reporting.....[1]1939..	23,090	1,905	893	1,927	1,603	592	2,130
7	[1]1929..	24,511	1,967	924	2,048	1,814	567	2,279
8	total value, dollars..[1]1939..	38,214,720	3,829,971	1,303,763	3,106,357	3,394,292	699,509	4,717,563
9	[1]1929..	55,872,782	4,991,969	1,799,317	4,808,524	4,848,744	1,233,900	6,238,915
10	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded...farms rptg...1939..	18,514	1,558	683	1,517	1,326	421	1,911
11	value, dollars.....1939..	27,895,845	3,026,834	890,573	2,301,986	2,677,186	432,665	3,685,659
12	[2]1929..	40,517,333	3,922,673	1,154,562	3,689,490	3,724,216	816,826	4,683,020
13	Livestock sold or traded[3].....farms reporting.....1939..	13,628	1,278	482	1,160	1,026	328	1,471
14	1929..	17,187	1,555	578	1,283	1,319	407	1,690
15	value, dollars.....1939..	3,607,182	342,103	105,587	320,844	289,009	66,352	314,920
16	1929..	8,515,256	874,094	166,274	866,890	518,740	155,625	584,529
17	Livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	17,770	1,513	615	1,466	1,307	393	1,895
18	[2]1929..	21,266	1,729	794	1,753	1,601	490	2,074
19	value, dollars.....1939..	24,288,663	2,684,731	784,986	1,981,142	2,388,177	366,313	3,370,739
20	[2]1929..	32,002,077	3,048,579	988,288	2,822,600	3,205,476	661,201	4,098,491
21	Dairy products.....farms reporting.....1939..	16,016	1,371	502	1,354	1,188	355	1,800
22	value, dollars.....1939..	21,700,253	2,461,368	642,179	1,779,563	2,191,340	337,871	3,076,238
23	Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting.....1939..	8,204	703	333	713	531	189	834
24	value, dollars.....1939..	2,160,610	158,489	132,925	174,394	173,557	23,544	257,221
25	Other livestock products.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,951	184	86	174	78	49	164
26	value, dollars.....1939..	427,300	64,874	9,882	27,185	23,280	4,898	37,280
27	Crops sold or traded[4].....farms reporting.....1939..	8,639	591	361	888	537	239	746
28	1929..	15,044	971	568	1,227	1,115	398	1,538
29	value, dollars.....1939..	2,866,707	287,938	112,476	203,508	210,256	56,500	248,092
30	1929..	5,365,219	398,622	243,163	317,465	419,891	93,694	691,597
31	Field crops sold or traded[5].....farms reporting.....1939..	7,169	470	305	804	353	227	624
32	value, dollars.....1939..	1,739,427	109,103	59,257	189,712	113,762	55,235	212,301
33	Vegetables harvested for sale[5].....farms reporting.....1939..	992	42	49	55	178	7	106
34	value, dollars.....1939..	175,956	6,223	6,008	6,611	37,148	563	12,061
35	Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,546	146	56	115	86	17	130
36	value, dollars.....1939..	652,325	166,142	44,461	5,920	15,235	702	10,110
37	Horticultural specialties sold[6].....farms reporting.....1939..	86	5	4	4	15	.....	6
38	value, dollars.....1939..	298,999	6,470	2,750	1,265	44,111	.....	13,620
39	Forest products sold[4].....farms reporting.....1939..	8,113	383	216	763	429	248	951
40	1929..	7,770	414	246	622	523	228	726
41	value, dollars.....1939..	2,258,461	95,827	53,438	214,384	112,402	92,096	316,921
42	1929..	2,531,177	134,874	55,328	217,097	149,966	115,313	173,731
43	Farm products used by farm households....farms reporting.....1939..	22,086	1,817	879	1,794	1,547	549	2,081
44	1929..	23,860	1,925	910	2,023	1,780	554	2,200
45	value, dollars.....1939..	5,193,707	419,372	247,276	386,479	394,448	118,248	466,891
46	1929..	7,459,053	535,800	346,264	584,472	554,671	208,067	690,567
	PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING (BASED ON ALL FARMS)							
47	No farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households..percent..1939..	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.9
48	Unclassified.....percent..1939..	0.8	1.0	0.3	1.3	1.3	0.2	0.4
49	1929..	1.6	2.8	2.7	1.8	1.5	0.9	1.0
50	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households..percent..1939..	97.9	97.6	98.7	97.5	97.6	98.5	98.7
51	1929..	98.4	97.2	97.3	98.2	98.5	99.1	99.0
52	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	78.5	79.9	75.5	76.7	80.8	70.0	88.6
53	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	57.8	65.5	53.3	58.7	62.5	54.6	68.2
54	1929..	69.0	76.9	60.8	61.5	71.6	71.2	73.4
55	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	75.4	77.5	68.0	74.2	79.6	65.4	87.9
56	1929..	85.4	85.5	83.6	84.1	86.9	85.7	90.1
57	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	67.9	70.3	55.5	68.5	72.4	59.1	83.4
58	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	34.8	36.0	36.8	36.1	32.3	31.4	38.7
59	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	8.3	9.4	9.5	8.8	4.8	8.2	7.6
60	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	36.6	30.3	39.9	44.9	32.7	39.8	34.6
61	1929..	60.4	48.0	59.8	58.8	60.5	69.6	66.8
62	Field crops.....percent..1939..	30.4	24.1	33.7	40.7	21.5	37.8	28.9
63	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	4.2	2.2	5.4	2.8	10.8	1.2	4.9
64	Fruits and nuts.....percent..1939..	6.6	7.5	6.2	5.8	5.2	2.8	6.0
65	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.9	.....	0.3
66	Forest products sold.....percent..1939..	34.4	19.6	23.9	38.6	26.1	41.3	44.1
67	1929..	31.2	20.5	25.9	29.8	28.4	39.9	31.5
68	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	93.7	93.1	97.1	90.7	94.2	91.3	96.5
69	1929..	95.8	95.2	95.8	97.0	96.6	96.9	95.5
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS (BY SOURCE OF INCOME)							
70	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	73.0	79.0	68.3	74.1	78.9	61.9	78.1
71	1929..	72.5	78.6	64.2	76.7	76.8	66.2	75.1
72	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	9.4	8.9	8.1	10.3	8.5	9.5	6.7
73	1929..	15.2	17.5	9.2	18.0	10.7	12.6	9.4
74	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	63.6	70.1	60.2	63.8	70.4	52.4	71.4
75	1929..	57.3	61.1	54.9	58.7	66.1	53.6	65.7
76	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	56.8	64.3	49.3	57.3	64.6	48.3	65.2
77	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	5.7	4.1	10.2	5.6	5.1	3.4	5.5
78	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	1.1	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8
79	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	7.5	7.5	8.6	6.6	6.2	8.1	5.3
80	1929..	9.6	8.0	13.5	6.6	8.6	7.6	11.1
81	Field crops.....percent..1939..	4.6	2.8	4.5	6.1	3.4	7.9	4.5
82	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.2	1.1	0.1	0.3
83	Fruits and nuts.....percent..1939..	1.7	4.3	3.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2
84	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	0.8	0.2	0.2	(7)	1.3	.....	0.3
85	Forest products sold.....percent..1939..	5.9	2.5	4.1	6.9	3.3	13.2	6.7
86	1929..	4.5	2.7	3.1	4.5	3.1	9.3	2.8
87	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	13.6	10.9	19.0	12.4	11.6	16.9	9.9
88	1929..	13.4	10.7	19.2	12.2	11.4	16.9	11.1

[1] For 1939, includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and, also, unclassified farms. For 1929, includes reports for farms classified by type, regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries, as well as other unclassified farms (see text). [2] The schedule did not specifically mention hides, bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity) or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals. [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. [4] Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1939 but with "Crops" in 1929. [5] The value of sales for Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables." [6] The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting "Any horticultural specialties" shown in County table XIII (vol. I) includes, in addition, farms reporting areas devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text). [7] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

COUNTY TABLE XVII.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARMS REPORTING AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF PRODUCTS, BY SOURCE OF INCOME: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	All farms.....number.....1940..	447	1,195	2,151	2,187	1,934	2,086	1,646	2,703
2	1930..	434	1,424	2,298	2,337	2,151	2,178	1,665	2,636
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used.....number.....1939..	8	11	19	26	34	19	38	51
4	Farms, unclassified.....number.....1939..	1	9	4	21	20	16	13	19
5	1929..	4	23	43	16	41	34	22	28
6	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....farms reporting.....[1]1939..	438	1,175	2,128	2,140	1,880	2,051	1,595	2,633
7	[1]1929..	430	1,401	2,255	2,321	2,110	2,144	1,643	2,608
8	total value, dollars..[1]1939..	764,851	1,619,645	2,926,281	4,016,863	3,285,515	2,976,208	2,132,474	3,441,428
9	[1]1929..	869,704	2,949,186	4,418,333	5,928,235	5,095,792	4,839,324	3,023,980	4,826,859
10	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded...farms rptg...1939..	370	949	1,699	1,825	1,549	1,623	1,129	1,954
11	value, dollars.....1939..	506,242	1,164,286	2,021,265	3,028,615	2,406,672	2,134,723	1,219,632	2,399,507
12	[2]1929..	612,718	2,048,662	3,179,564	4,462,495	3,737,483	3,430,664	1,742,598	3,312,362
13	Livestock sold or traded[3].....farms reporting.....1939..	296	630	1,254	1,296	1,146	1,140	750	1,371
14	1929..	334	938	1,551	1,712	1,527	1,461	1,067	1,765
15	value, dollars.....1939..	58,239	117,137	353,557	432,707	350,831	321,198	192,054	342,644
16	1929..	111,269	375,603	895,075	830,849	873,220	1,010,043	504,962	748,083
17	Livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	365	926	1,618	1,798	1,480	1,538	1,031	1,825
18	[2]1929..	389	1,196	1,916	2,094	1,777	1,854	1,337	2,262
19	value, dollars.....1939..	448,003	1,047,149	1,667,708	2,595,908	2,055,841	1,813,525	1,027,578	2,056,863
20	[2]1929..	501,449	1,673,059	2,284,489	3,631,646	2,864,263	2,420,621	1,237,636	2,564,279
21	Dairy products.....farms reporting.....1939..	339	872	1,440	1,732	1,336	1,350	813	1,564
22	value, dollars.....1939..	425,669	982,142	1,412,689	2,504,291	1,813,239	1,538,816	789,518	1,745,330
23	Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting.....1939..	163	306	841	686	666	765	566	908
24	value, dollars.....1939..	18,190	60,098	179,477	73,067	209,567	207,674	216,420	275,987
25	Other livestock products.....farms reporting.....1939..	50	62	244	142	163	247	141	167
26	value, dollars.....1939..	4,144	4,909	75,542	18,550	33,035	67,035	21,640	35,546
27	Crops sold or traded[4].....farms reporting.....1939..	303	332	838	796	531	864	684	929
28	1929..	251	909	1,354	1,491	1,221	1,335	1,079	1,587
29	value, dollars.....1939..	171,774	61,305	177,626	273,573	265,863	190,404	378,507	228,885
30	1929..	119,367	279,038	386,565	504,305	474,065	446,061	580,153	411,233
31	Field crops sold or traded[5].....farms reporting.....1939..	280	293	683	730	426	712	534	728
32	value, dollars.....1939..	123,395	49,921	126,911	236,684	110,121	114,765	104,627	133,633
33	Vegetables harvested for sale[5].....farms reporting.....1939..	13	36	94	33	63	126	86	104
34	value, dollars.....1939..	3,441	3,292	13,718	5,921	21,720	21,503	21,486	16,261
35	Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	85	40	168	100	90	124	186	203
36	value, dollars.....1939..	44,934	7,942	34,813	6,068	104,771	11,234	160,219	39,774
37	Horticultural specialties sold[6].....farms reporting.....1939..	1	1	4	4	7	9	13	13
38	value, dollars.....1939..	(7)	(7)	2,184	24,900	29,251	42,902	92,175	39,217
39	Forest products sold[4].....farms reporting.....1939..	39	509	867	912	581	712	610	893
40	1929..	32	615	698	790	541	786	597	952
41	value, dollars.....1939..	3,505	130,877	266,245	229,225	171,331	192,873	177,698	201,639
42	1929..	4,090	256,986	208,593	264,445	175,012	316,449	198,629	260,664
43	Farm products used by farm households....farms reporting.....1939..	425	1,104	2,047	2,033	1,817	1,941	1,510	2,542
44	1929..	430	1,325	2,194	2,208	2,070	2,077	1,593	2,571
45	value, dollars.....1939..	83,330	263,177	461,145	485,450	441,649	458,208	356,637	611,397
46	1929..	133,529	364,500	643,611	696,990	709,232	646,150	502,600	842,600
	PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING (BASED ON ALL FARMS)								
47	No farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households..percent..1939..	1.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.8	0.9	2.3	1.9
48	Unclassified.....percent..1939..	0.2	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7
49	1929..	0.9	1.6	1.9	0.7	1.9	1.6	1.3	1.1
50	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households..percent..1939..	98.0	98.3	98.9	97.9	97.2	98.3	96.9	97.4
51	1929..	99.1	98.4	98.1	99.3	98.1	98.4	98.7	98.9
52	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	82.8	79.4	79.0	83.4	80.1	77.8	68.6	72.3
53	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	66.2	52.7	58.3	59.3	59.3	54.7	45.6	50.7
54	1929..	77.0	65.9	67.5	73.3	71.0	67.1	64.1	67.0
55	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	81.7	77.5	75.2	82.2	76.5	73.7	62.6	67.5
56	1929..	89.6	84.0	83.4	89.6	82.6	85.1	80.3	85.8
57	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	75.8	73.0	66.9	79.2	69.1	64.7	49.4	57.9
58	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	36.5	25.6	39.1	31.4	34.4	36.7	34.4	33.6
59	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	11.2	5.2	11.3	6.5	8.4	11.8	8.6	6.2
60	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	67.8	27.8	39.0	36.4	27.5	41.4	41.6	34.4
61	1929..	57.8	63.8	58.9	63.8	56.8	61.3	64.8	60.2
62	Field crops.....percent..1939..	62.6	24.5	31.8	33.4	22.0	34.1	32.4	26.9
63	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	2.9	3.0	4.4	1.5	3.3	6.0	5.2	3.8
64	Fruits and nuts.....percent..1939..	19.0	3.3	7.8	4.6	4.7	5.9	11.3	7.5
65	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.5
66	Forest products sold.....percent..1939..	8.7	42.6	40.3	41.7	30.0	34.1	37.1	33.0
67	1929..	7.4	43.2	30.4	33.8	25.2	36.1	35.9	36.1
68	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	95.1	92.4	95.2	93.0	94.0	93.0	91.7	94.0
69	1929..	99.1	93.0	95.5	94.5	96.2	95.4	95.7	97.5
	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS (BY SOURCE OF INCOME)								
70	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	66.2	71.9	69.1	75.4	73.3	71.7	57.2	69.7
71	1929..	70.4	69.5	72.0	75.3	73.3	70.9	57.6	68.6
72	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	7.6	7.2	12.1	10.8	10.7	10.8	9.0	10.0
73	1929..	12.8	12.7	20.3	14.0	17.1	20.9	16.7	15.5
74	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	58.6	64.7	57.0	64.6	62.6	60.9	48.2	59.7
75	1929..	57.7	56.7	51.7	61.3	56.2	50.0	40.9	53.1
76	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	55.7	60.6	48.3	62.3	55.2	51.7	37.0	50.7
77	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	2.4	3.7	6.1	1.8	6.4	7.0	10.1	8.0
78	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	0.5	0.3	2.6	0.5	1.0	2.3	1.0	1.0
79	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	22.5	3.8	6.1	6.8	8.1	6.4	17.7	6.7
80	1929..	13.7	9.5	8.7	8.5	9.3	9.2	19.2	8.5
81	Field crops.....percent..1939..	16.1	3.1	4.3	5.9	3.4	3.9	4.9	3.9
82	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.5
83	Fruits and nuts.....percent..1939..	5.9	0.5	1.2	0.2	3.2	0.4	7.5	1.2
84	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	(7)	(7)	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.4	4.3	1.1
85	Forest products sold.....percent..1939..	0.5	8.1	9.1	5.7	5.2	6.5	8.3	5.9
86	1929..	0.5	8.7	4.7	4.5	3.4	6.5	6.6	5.4
87	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	10.9	16.2	15.8	12.1	13.4	15.4	16.7	17.8
88	1929..	15.4	12.4	14.6	11.8	13.9	13.4	16.6	17.4

[1] For 1939, includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and, also, unclassified farms. For 1929, includes reports for farms classified by type, regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries, as well as other unclassified farms (see text). [2] The schedule did not specifically mention hides, bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity) or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals. [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. [4] Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1939 but with "Crops" in 1929. [5] The value of sales for Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables." [6] The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting "Any horticultural specialties" shown in County table XIII (vol. I) includes, in addition, farms reporting areas devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text). [7] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

County Table XVIII.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS: 1939 AND 1929

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden
			Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	Under $250 (see text)	1939	4,646	311	191	443	282
2		1929	2,009	182	53	190	110
3	$0 (see text)	1939	310	27	9	24	17
4	$1 to $99	1939	1,650	104	43	206	113
5	$100 to $249	1939	2,686	180	139	213	152
6	$250 to $399	1939	2,016	135	127	154	82
7		1929	1,600	109	75	132	104
8	$400 to $599	1939	1,809	110	99	127	80
9		1929	1,932	145	120	155	128
10	$600 to $999	1939	2,760	175	118	230	158
11		1929	3,061	215	169	246	196
12	$600 to $749	1939	1,112	73	53	98	51
13	$1,000 to $1,499	1939	2,965	226	85	235	201
14		1929	3,058	221	138	228	180
15	$1,500 to $2,499	1939	4,324	393	120	339	345
16		1929	4,912	356	144	403	350
17	$1,500 to $1,999	1939	2,432	217	70	188	195
18	$2,500 to $3,999	1939	2,959	352	91	253	260
19		1929	4,435	424	116	363	389
20	$4,000 to $5,999	1939	1,294	158	46	117	130
21		1929	2,209	187	66	225	209
22	$6,000 to $9,999	1939	457	50	21	44	55
23		1929	994	96	33	82	111
24	$10,000 to $19,999	1939	131	21	(1)	7	23
25		1929	224	22	7	16	32
26	$20,000 and over	1939	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	4
27		1929	77	10	3	8	5

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Essex	Franklin	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange
			Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	Under $250 (see text)	1939	145	263	65	232	440
2		1929	46	137	25	192	249
3	$0 (see text)	1939	8	19	8	11	19
4	$1 to $99	1939	64	117	22	89	140
5	$100 to $249	1939	73	127	35	132	281
6	$250 to $399	1939	72	83	28	105	200
7		1929	34	125	22	71	155
8	$400 to $599	1939	63	98	26	90	193
9		1929	41	109	16	73	175
10	$600 to $999	1939	83	190	44	162	331
11		1929	63	154	61	171	298
12	$600 to $749	1939	36	69	19	56	128
13	$1,000 to $1,499	1939	81	267	78	187	308
14		1929	65	228	63	164	327
15	$1,500 to $2,499	1939	95	530	112	222	354
16		1929	131	485	125	294	463
17	$1,500 to $1,999	1939	57	276	73	127	197
18	$2,500 to $3,999	1939	34	460	62	129	201
19		1929	108	591	83	246	344
20	$4,000 to $5,999	1939	19	191	21	45	85
21		1929	53	292	25	132	161
22	$6,000 to $9,999	1939	6	55	7	10	27
23		1929	25	131	8	47	63
24	$10,000 to $19,999	1939	(1)	7	(1)	4	5
25		1929	1	24	1	8	14
26	$20,000 and over	1939	(1)	5	(1)	.....	3
27		1929	.....	3	1	3	6

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
			Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	Under $250 (see text)	1939	333	328	461	467	685
2		1929	156	190	132	150	197
3	$0 (see text)	1939	26	34	19	38	51
4	$1 to $99	1939	118	109	157	143	225
5	$100 to $249	1939	189	185	285	286	409
6	$250 to $399	1939	122	137	201	242	328
7		1929	97	129	167	163	217
8	$400 to $599	1939	115	154	228	172	254
9		1929	118	168	202	211	271
10	$600 to $999	1939	219	219	251	227	353
11		1929	188	254	301	286	459
12	$600 to $749	1939	84	91	103	108	143
13	$1,000 to $1,499	1939	319	259	248	161	310
14		1929	284	261	307	227	365
15	$1,500 to $2,499	1939	509	428	341	151	385
16		1929	508	389	453	303	508
17	$1,500 to $1,999	1939	275	231	204	98	224
18	$2,500 to $3,999	1939	359	249	197	107	205
19		1929	540	391	325	157	358
20	$4,000 to $5,999	1939	151	81	92	57	101
21		1929	313	195	149	73	129
22	$6,000 to $9,999	1939	31	42	34	26	49
23		1929	98	94	80	47	79
24	$10,000 to $19,999	1939	6	12	16	15	10
25		1929	16	31	18	13	21
26	$20,000 and over	1939	(1)	5	(1)	8	4
27		1929	3	8	10	13	4

[1] 1939 county figures not shown for less than 3 farms in maximum value group or groups.

County Table XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE			ADDISON			BENNINGTON		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with **livestock** as major source of income:									
1	All farm products[2]	668	1,434,376	100.0	48	80,916	100.0	25	31,601	100.0
2	**Livestock sold or traded[3]**	**668**	**887,344**	**61.9**	**48**	**45,944**	**56.8**	**25**	**16,230**	**51.4**
3	Dairy products sold or traded	449	274,234	19.1	27	14,767	18.2	11	4,704	14.9
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	228	24,787	1.7	16	1,329	1.6	10	718	2.3
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	98	15,206	1.1	10	758	0.9	6	578	1.8
6	Field crops sold or traded	185	37,861	2.6	14	7,496	9.3	11	1,688	5.3
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	28	3,239	0.2	1	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	55	4,046	0.3	8	577	0.7	4	1,004	3.2
9	Forest products sold	240	55,488	3.9	11	1,700	2.1	4	351	1.1
10	Farm products used by farm households	655	131,983	9.2	48	8,335	10.3	24	5,203	16.5
	Farms with **dairy products** as major source of income:									
11	All farm products[2]	12,713	29,758,358	100.0	1,217	3,219,843	100.0	326	886,158	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[3]	10,162	2,392,309	8.0	1,083	279,516	8.7	258	70,635	8.0
13	**Dairy products sold or traded**	**12,713**	**20,659,546**	**69.4**	**1,217**	**2,401,631**	**74.6**	**326**	**610,469**	**68.9**
14	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	5,125	714,205	2.4	518	64,992	2.0	148	28,335	3.2
15	Other livestock products sold or traded	1,230	141,809	0.5	117	15,104	0.5	44	3,969	0.4
16	Field crops sold or traded	3,187	867,957	2.9	215	50,557	1.6	118	25,246	2.8
17	Vegetables harvested for sale	512	74,925	0.3	26	3,240	0.1	15	1,997	0.2
18	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	781	108,776	0.4	75	27,205	0.8	11	2,725	0.3
19	Forest products sold	5,573	1,423,367	4.8	263	60,485	1.9	116	32,030	3.6
20	Farm products used by farm households	12,660	3,373,004	11.3	1,212	316,693	9.8	324	110,752	12.5
	Farms with **poultry and poultry products** as major source of income:									
21	All farm products[2]	701	1,729,793	100.0	41	102,436	100.0	32	118,996	100.0
22	Livestock sold or traded[3]	296	50,786	2.9	13	1,386	1.4	15	1,876	1.6
23	Dairy products sold or traded	299	173,078	10.0	13	6,341	6.2	10	2,723	2.3
24	**Poultry and poultry products sold or traded**	**701**	**1,267,795**	**73.3**	**41**	**83,316**	**81.3**	**32**	**95,704**	**80.4**
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	64	5,153	0.3	3	268	0.3	4	686	0.6
26	Field crops sold or traded	178	28,716	1.7	9	2,537	2.5	14	4,574	3.8
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	63	10,637	0.6	1	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
28	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	69	26,088	1.5	3	775	0.8	4	3,399	2.9
29	Forest products sold	139	25,834	1.5	5	650	0.6	2	(4)	(4)
30	Farm products used by farm households	692	141,203	8.2	41	6,988	6.8	32	9,568	8.0
	Farms with **other livestock products** as major source of income:									
31	All farm products[2]	115	282,194	100.0	18	40,386	100.0	2	(4)	.....
32	Livestock sold or traded[3]	33	6,846	2.4	4	618	1.5	.....	.....	.....
33	Dairy products sold or traded	29	19,268	6.8	3	1,479	3.7	.....	.....	.....
34	**Other livestock products sold or traded**	**115**	**227,758**	**80.7**	**18**	**35,629**	**88.2**	.....	.....	.....
35	Farm products used by farm households	98	17,816	6.3	17	2,182	5.4	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **field crops** as major source of income:									
36	All farm products[2]	1,763	1,005,631	100.0	121	57,536	100.0	36	29,886	100.0
37	Livestock sold or traded[3]	208	40,123	4.0	8	2,488	4.3	9	1,780	6.0
38	Dairy products sold or traded	230	126,901	12.6	9	5,038	8.8	6	3,553	11.9
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	178	27,078	2.7	7	667	1.2	5	206	0.7
40	Other livestock products sold or traded	43	4,046	0.4	6	1,734	3.0	2	(4)	(4)
41	**Field crops sold or traded**	**1,763**	**646,046**	**64.2**	**121**	**39,784**	**69.1**	**36**	**17,933**	**60.0**
42	Vegetables harvested for sale	41	3,828	0.4	3	160	0.3	3	367	1.2
43	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	75	5,448	0.5	3	1,305	2.3	4	165	0.6
44	Forest products sold	251	40,209	4.0	10	595	1.0	2	(4)	(4)
45	Farm products used by farm households	978	111,442	11.1	59	5,765	10.0	26	4,897	16.4
	Farms with **vegetables** as major source of income:									
46	All farm products[2]	91	111,600	100.0	3	3,302	100.0	2	(4)	.....
47	Dairy products sold or traded	20	12,384	11.1	1	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
48	Field crops sold or traded	34	5,509	4.9	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
49	**Vegetables harvested for sale**	**91**	**64,998**	**58.2**	**3**	**1,841**	**55.8**	.....	.....	.....
50	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	25	5,283	4.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Farm products used by farm households	85	14,171	12.7	3	436	13.2	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **fruits and nuts** as major source of income:									
52	All farm products[2]	150	561,083	100.0	35	166,528	100.0	15	41,343	100.0
53	Livestock sold or traded[3]	35	6,355	1.1	9	2,643	1.6	4	553	1.3
54	Dairy products sold or traded	32	21,111	3.8	7	13,816	8.3	4	1,475	3.6
55	Other livestock products sold or traded	16	7,744	1.4	4	5,102	3.1	1	(4)	(4)
56	Field crops sold or traded	36	6,358	1.1	3	320	0.2	1	(4)	(4)
57	**Fruits and nuts sold or traded**	**150**	**480,637**	**85.7**	**35**	**134,640**	**80.9**	**15**	**35,436**	**85.7**
58	Forest products sold	23	6,015	1.1	2	(4)	(4)	3	585	1.4
59	Farm products used by farm households	133	26,218	4.7	28	6,964	4.2	14	2,174	5.3
	Farms with **horticultural specialties** as major source of income:									
60	All farm products[2]	47	298,467	100.0	3	6,481	100.0	3	4,054	.....
61	**Horticultural specialties sold**	**47**	**290,255**	**97.2**	**3**	**5,550**	**85.6**	**3**	**2,500**	**61.7**
62	Farm products used by farm households	33	3,461	1.2	2	(4)	(4)	3	304	7.5
	Farms with **forest products** as major source of income:									
63	All farm products[2]	789	1,055,635	100.0	48	44,831	100.0	18	20,999	100.0
64	Livestock sold or traded[3]	325	66,263	6.3	10	1,230	2.7	9	961	4.6
65	Dairy products sold or traded	348	175,213	16.6	14	6,004	13.4	9	1,262	6.0
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	238	24,224	2.3	11	728	1.6	7	396	1.9
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	78	7,145	0.7	6	574	1.3	2	(4)	(4)
68	Field crops sold or traded	302	49,646	4.7	15	2,330	5.2	8	1,975	9.4
69	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	49	3,893	0.4	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
70	**Forest products sold**	**789**	**583,826**	**55.3**	**48**	**27,041**	**60.3**	**18**	**11,687**	**55.7**
71	Farm products used by farm households	699	144,283	13.7	36	6,924	15.4	18	4,574	21.8
	Farms with **farm products used by farm households** as major source of income:									
72	All farm products[2]	6,053	1,977,583	100.0	371	107,712	100.0	434	166,099	100.0
73	Livestock sold or traded[3]	1,877	154,749	7.8	102	8,248	7.7	159	13,286	8.0
74	Dairy products sold or traded	1,895	238,160	12.0	79	11,834	11.0	136	17,993	10.8
75	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1,665	93,826	4.7	98	4,909	4.6	128	7,343	4.4
76	Other livestock products sold or traded	303	18,582	0.9	18	5,705	5.3	25	1,245	0.7
77	Field crops sold or traded	1,454	92,631	4.7	87	5,534	5.1	113	7,459	4.5
78	Vegetables harvested for sale	215	12,140	0.6	6	382	0.4	19	663	0.4
79	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	328	16,772	0.8	20	1,624	1.5	15	1,122	0.7
80	Forest products sold	1,073	119,478	6.0	43	4,794	4.5	71	7,695	4.6
81	**Farm products used by farm households**	**6,053**	**1,230,126**	**62.2**	**371**	**64,682**	**60.1**	**434**	**109,043**	**65.6**

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. [4] Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product.

County Table XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	CALEDONIA			CHITTENDEN			ESSEX		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with **livestock** as major source of income:									
1	All farm products[2]	56	137,492	100.0	29	102,674	100.0	18	25,487	100.0
2	**Livestock sold or traded[3]**	**56**	**84,350**	**61.3**	**29**	**70,154**	**68.3**	**18**	**11,833**	**46.4**
3	Dairy products sold or traded	44	31,150	22.7	21	14,507	14.1	10	4,376	17.2
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	17	1,837	1.3	9	1,985	1.9	5	712	2.8
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	5	352	0.3	4	3,743	3.6	5	663	2.6
6	Field crops sold or traded	17	3,528	2.6	10	3,166	3.1	9	1,358	5.3
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	2	(4)	(4)	3	335	0.3	.....	.....	.....
8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	2	(4)	(4)	4	57	0.1	1	(4)	(4)
9	Forest products sold	24	6,082	4.4	11	2,643	2.6	9	2,882	11.3
10	Farm products used by farm households	55	10,048	7.3	27	6,084	5.9	18	3,563	14.0
	Farms with **dairy products** as major source of income:									
11	All farm products[2]	1,090	2,501,465	100.0	1,057	2,888,499	100.0	259	477,507	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[3]	903	212,587	8.5	880	204,007	7.1	215	45,101	9.4
13	**Dairy products sold or traded**	**1,090**	**1,678,418**	**67.1**	**1,057**	**2,144,041**	**74.2**	**259**	**310,713**	**65.1**
14	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	475	81,394	3.3	364	54,556	1.9	108	9,326	2.0
15	Other livestock products sold or traded	139	10,972	0.4	58	8,708	0.3	32	3,757	0.8
16	Field crops sold or traded	345	95,581	3.8	183	64,501	2.2	73	7,615	1.6
17	Vegetables harvested for sale	31	3,218	0.1	86	13,678	0.5	5	328	0.1
18	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	71	3,765	0.2	52	4,155	0.1	8	404	0.1
19	Forest products sold	566	139,708	5.6	366	90,976	3.1	128	34,019	7.1
20	Farm products used by farm households	1,089	275,222	11.0	1,051	303,327	10.5	259	66,244	13.9
	Farms with **poultry and poultry products** as major source of income:									
21	All farm products[2]	72	119,221	100.0	54	131,954	100.0	14	13,921	100.0
22	Livestock sold or traded[3]	33	5,384	4.5	16	3,363	2.5	5	463	3.3
23	Dairy products sold or traded	38	18,405	15.4	14	8,031	6.1	5	2,476	17.8
24	**Poultry and poultry products sold or traded**	**72**	**79,426**	**66.6**	**54**	**99,744**	**75.6**	**14**	**8,116**	**58.3**
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	4	144	0.1	3	304	0.2	.....	.....	.....
26	Field crops sold or traded	19	1,183	1.0	12	2,865	2.2	6	178	1.3
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	589	0.5	12	2,881	2.2	1	(4)	(4)
28	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	4	464	0.4	6	2,246	1.7	.....	.....	.....
29	Forest products sold	11	1,809	1.5	4	1,783	1.4	4	736	5.3
30	Farm products used by farm households	72	11,817	9.9	54	10,337	7.8	14	1,917	13.8
	Farms with **other livestock products** as major source of income:									
31	All farm products[2]	5	15,101	100.0	6	11,725	100.0	.....	.....	.....
32	Livestock sold or traded[3]	2	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
33	Dairy products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
34	**Other livestock products sold or traded**	**5**	**14,299**	**94.7**	**6**	**9,929**	**84.7**	.....	.....	.....
35	Farm products used by farm households	5	719	4.8	6	1,167	10.0	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **field crops** as major source of income:									
36	All farm products[2]	247	116,411	100.0	87	62,049	100.0	65	45,921	100.0
37	Livestock sold or traded[3]	27	4,664	4.0	9	3,068	4.9	5	1,643	3.6
38	Dairy products sold or traded	38	15,702	13.5	8	3,924	6.3	2	(4)	(4)
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	22	2,162	1.9	10	10,953	17.7	4	1,462	3.2
40	Other livestock products sold or traded	5	383	0.3	.....	.....	.....	2	(4)	(4)
41	**Field crops sold or traded**	**247**	**73,376**	**63.0**	**87**	**36,682**	**59.1**	**65**	**38,942**	**84.8**
42	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	345	0.3	3	194	0.3	.....	.....	.....
43	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	5	140	0.1	3	254	0.4	.....	.....	.....
44	Forest products sold	32	5,016	4.3	6	2,881	4.6	11	1,250	2.7
45	Farm products used by farm households	132	14,613	12.6	44	4,093	6.6	27	2,131	4.6
	Farms with **vegetables** as major source of income:									
46	All farm products[2]	4	4,038	100.0	28	24,408	100.0	.....	.....	.....
47	Dairy products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
48	Field crops sold or traded	3	298	7.4	6	667	2.7	.....	.....	.....
49	**Vegetables harvested for sale**	**4**	**1,880**	**46.6**	**28**	**17,689**	**72.5**	.....	.....	.....
50	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	3	84	2.1	7	2,261	9.3	.....	.....	.....
51	Farm products used by farm households	4	690	17.1	27	3,004	12.3	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **fruits and nuts** as major source of income:									
52	All farm products[2]	2	(4)	.....	7	6,712	100.0	.....	.....	.....
53	Livestock sold or traded[3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Dairy products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Other livestock products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Field crops sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
57	**Fruits and nuts sold or traded**	.....	.....	.....	**7**	**5,487**	**81.7**	.....	.....	.....
58	Forest products sold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Farm products used by farm households	.....	.....	.....	7	445	6.6	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **horticultural specialties** as major source of income:									
60	All farm products[2]	.....	.....	.....	10	45,193	100.0	.....	.....	.....
61	**Horticultural specialties sold**	.....	.....	.....	**10**	**43,107**	**95.4**	.....	.....	.....
62	Farm products used by farm households	.....	.....	.....	7	779	1.7	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **forest products** as major source of income:									
63	All farm products[2]	64	106,663	100.0	17	24,882	100.0	54	77,733	100.0
64	Livestock sold or traded[3]	27	6,370	6.0	9	1,264	5.1	23	2,868	3.7
65	Dairy products sold or traded	24	22,579	21.2	11	5,863	23.6	22	11,552	14.9
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	20	3,436	3.2	6	684	2.7	13	1,466	1.9
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	628	0.6	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
68	Field crops sold or traded	31	6,981	6.5	7	1,647	6.6	28	4,311	5.5
69	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	5	170	0.2	.....	.....	.....	4	125	0.2
70	**Forest products sold**	**64**	**55,873**	**52.4**	**17**	**10,677**	**42.9**	**54**	**48,608**	**62.5**
71	Farm products used by farm households	48	10,581	9.9	16	4,666	18.8	49	8,765	11.3
	Farms with **farm products used by farm households** as major source of income:									
72	All farm products[2]	387	105,310	100.0	308	96,196	100.0	182	58,940	100.0
73	Livestock sold or traded[3]	110	7,406	7.0	80	6,883	7.2	62	4,444	7.5
74	Dairy products sold or traded	119	13,163	12.5	73	13,934	14.5	57	8,309	14.1
75	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	105	5,986	5.7	82	5,494	5.7	45	2,462	4.2
76	Other livestock products sold or traded	13	407	0.4	7	596	0.6	9	392	0.7
77	Field crops sold or traded	140	8,679	8.2	45	3,065	3.2	46	2,831	4.8
78	Vegetables harvested for sale	11	484	0.5	40	1,637	1.7	1	(4)	(4)
79	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	22	887	0.8	5	649	0.7	4	73	0.1
80	Forest products sold	65	5,696	5.4	24	3,392	3.5	42	4,601	7.8
81	**Farm products used by farm households**	**387**	**62,602**	**59.4**	**308**	**60,546**	**62.9**	**182**	**35,628**	**60.4**

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. [4] Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product.

County Table XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	FRANKLIN			GRAND ISLE			LAMOILLE		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with **livestock** as major source of income:									
1	All farm products[2]	23	47,919	100.0	2	(3)	.....	24	21,257	100.0
2	**Livestock sold or traded[4]**	**23**	**22,371**	**46.7**	.....	.....	.....	**24**	**10,499**	**49.4**
3	Dairy products sold or traded	21	17,952	37.5	.....	.....	.....	20	5,250	24.7
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	8	262	0.5	.....	.....	.....	8	222	1.0
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
6	Field crops sold or traded	9	1,357	2.8	.....	.....	.....	4	335	1.6
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	(3)
8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	1	(3)	(3)
9	Forest products sold	11	2,063	4.3	.....	.....	.....	10	1,705	8.0
10	Farm products used by farm households	23	3,764	7.9	.....	.....	.....	24	3,144	14.8
	Farms with **dairy products** as major source of income:									
11	All farm products[2]	1,647	4,215,195	100.0	286	617,371	100.0	704	1,344,073	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[4]	1,342	279,052	6.6	240	48,864	7.9	494	92,858	6.9
13	**Dairy products sold or traded**	**1,647**	**2,994,185**	**71.0**	**286**	**401,626**	**65.1**	**704**	**936,572**	**69.7**
14	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	676	73,984	1.8	120	15,343	2.5	201	20,891	1.6
15	Other livestock products sold or traded	133	21,515	0.5	37	3,470	0.6	40	3,017	0.2
16	Field crops sold or traded	420	163,741	3.9	174	76,791	12.4	127	15,869	1.2
17	Vegetables harvested for sale	76	8,426	0.2	3	630	0.1	25	1,741	0.1
18	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	87	6,011	0.1	37	5,777	0.9	20	1,821	0.1
19	Forest products sold	842	265,886	6.3	32	3,121	0.5	367	87,261	6.5
20	Farm products used by farm households	1,642	402,375	9.5	284	61,749	10.0	703	184,043	13.7
	Farms with **poultry and poultry products** as major source of income:									
21	All farm products[2]	37	221,306	100.0	3	1,554	100.0	17	54,329	100.0
22	Livestock sold or traded[4]	19	2,847	1.3	.....	.....	.....	9	3,455	6.4
23	Dairy products sold or traded	21	22,737	10.3	.....	.....	.....	6	9,091	16.7
24	**Poultry and poultry products sold or traded**	**37**	**178,485**	**80.7**	**3**	**814**	**52.4**	**17**	**35,876**	**66.0**
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	5	689	0.3	.....	.....	.....	3	202	0.4
26	Field crops sold or traded	19	6,127	2.8	1	(3)	(3)	4	810	1.5
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	174	0.1	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
28	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	7	992	0.4	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	(3)
29	Forest products sold	5	960	0.4	.....	.....	.....	6	1,290	2.4
30	Farm products used by farm households	37	8,295	3.7	3	490	31.5	16	3,506	6.5
	Farms with **other livestock products** as major source of income:									
31	All farm products[2]	14	19,571	100.0	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	.....
32	Livestock sold or traded[4]	4	1,306	6.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Dairy products sold or traded	4	1,900	9.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	**Other livestock products sold or traded**	**14**	**14,114**	**72.1**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Farm products used by farm households	14	1,707	8.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **field crops** as major source of income:									
36	All farm products[2]	93	63,253	100.0	67	75,117	100.0	97	37,166	100.0
37	Livestock sold or traded[4]	12	2,537	4.0	27	4,294	5.7	2	(3)	(3)
38	Dairy products sold or traded	19	12,105	19.1	25	19,309	25.7	6	3,792	10.2
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	16	717	1.1	16	666	0.9	4	195	0.5
40	Other livestock products sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	**Field crops sold or traded**	**93**	**36,033**	**57.0**	**67**	**42,945**	**57.2**	**97**	**27,845**	**74.9**
42	Vegetables harvested for sale	7	630	1.0	4	186	0.2	.....	.....	.....
43	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	7	153	0.2	16	1,289	1.7	2	(3)	(3)
44	Forest products sold	22	2,528	4.0	6	304	0.4	13	1,710	4.6
45	Farm products used by farm households	62	8,310	13.1	57	6,124	8.2	33	2,755	7.4
	Farms with **vegetables** as major source of income:									
46	All farm products[2]	3	4,035	100.0	3	3,880	100.0	2	(3)	.....
47	Dairy products sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	2	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....
48	Field crops sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	3	581	15.0	.....	.....	.....
49	**Vegetables harvested for sale**	**3**	**2,090**	**51.8**	**3**	**2,280**	**58.8**	.....	.....	.....
50	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	2	(3)	(3)	3	310	8.0	.....	.....	.....
51	Farm products used by farm households	3	300	7.4	3	470	12.1	.....	.....	.....
52	Farms with **fruits and nuts** as major source of income:									
52	All farm products[2]	5	2,314	100.0	11	43,011	100.0	4	7,769	100.0
53	Livestock sold or traded[4]	1	(3)	(3)	6	1,370	3.2	2	(3)	(3)
54	Dairy products sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	4	1,373	3.2	2	(3)	(3)
55	Other livestock products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	3	227	0.5	.....	.....	.....
56	Field crops sold or traded	1	(3)	(3)	4	553	1.3	2	(3)	(3)
57	**Fruits and nuts sold or traded**	**5**	**1,387**	**59.9**	**11**	**36,686**	**85.3**	**4**	**5,092**	**65.5**
58	Forest products sold	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
59	Farm products used by farm households	5	688	29.7	10	2,322	5.4	4	629	8.1
	Farms with **horticultural specialties** as major source of income:									
60	All farm products[2]	4	13,755	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	**Horticultural specialties sold**	**4**	**13,550**	**98.5**	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Farm products used by farm households	3	205	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Farms with **forest products** as major source of income:									
63	All farm products[2]	54	78,944	100.0	.....	.....	.....	53	60,975	100.0
64	Livestock sold or traded[4]	21	3,311	4.2	.....	.....	.....	22	3,880	6.4
65	Dairy products sold or traded	28	21,253	26.9	.....	.....	.....	32	12,388	20.3
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	14	1,044	1.3	.....	.....	.....	17	613	1.0
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	163	0.2	.....	.....	.....	5	215	0.4
68	Field crops sold or traded	15	1,533	1.9	.....	.....	.....	14	2,757	4.5
69	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	2	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	2	(3)	(3)
70	**Forest products sold**	**54**	**44,232**	**56.0**	.....	.....	.....	**53**	**30,293**	**49.7**
71	Farm products used by farm households	42	7,278	9.2	.....	.....	.....	49	10,745	17.6
	Farms with **farm products used by farm households** as major source of income:									
72	All farm products[2]	250	51,271	100.0	66	19,613	100.0	272	89,549	100.0
73	Livestock sold or traded[4]	48	3,422	6.7	19	1,381	7.0	77	6,041	6.7
74	Dairy products sold or traded	58	4,786	9.3	21	2,564	13.1	100	12,984	14.5
75	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	82	2,547	5.0	20	679	3.5	58	2,294	2.6
76	Other livestock products sold or traded	8	559	1.1	9	236	1.2	10	436	0.5
77	Field crops sold or traded	63	3,258	6.4	29	1,850	9.4	44	1,831	2.0
78	Vegetables harvested for sale	14	611	1.2	2	(3)	(3)	6	99	0.1
79	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	17	822	1.6	17	862	4.4	9	369	0.4
80	Forest products sold	16	1,247	2.4	1	(3)	(3)	57	8,173	9.1
81	**Farm products used by farm households**	**250**	**33,969**	**66.3**	**66**	**11,664**	**59.5**	**272**	**57,322**	**64.0**

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product. [4] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.

COUNTY TABLE XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	ORANGE			ORLEANS			RUTLAND		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with **livestock** as major source of income:									
1	All farm products[2]	110	185,807	100.0	35	241,670	100.0	70	123,436	100.0
2	**Livestock sold or traded[3]**	**110**	**102,020**	**54.9**	**35**	**193,806**	**80.2**	**70**	**79,227**	**64.2**
3	Dairy products sold or traded	81	38,292	20.6	30	30,153	12.5	38	20,828	16.9
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	43	5,510	3.0	11	785	0.3	22	1,862	1.5
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	19	3,369	1.8	3	393	0.2	10	989	0.8
6	Field crops sold or traded	26	3,830	2.1	9	1,510	0.6	15	1,701	1.4
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	5	361	0.2	1	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)
8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	6	85	(5)	1	(4)	(4)	3	27	(5)
9	Forest products sold	46	9,312	5.0	18	4,811	2.0	18	6,010	4.9
10	Farm products used by farm households	110	23,028	12.4	34	9,767	4.0	68	12,764	10.3
	Farms with **dairy products** as major source of income:									
11	All farm products[2]	1,049	2,053,888	100.0	1,536	3,419,427	100.0	1,089	2,497,859	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[3]	828	206,037	10.0	1,132	221,268	6.5	865	244,398	9.8
13	**Dairy products sold or traded**	**1,049**	**1,280,954**	**62.4**	**1,536**	**2,414,578**	**70.6**	**1,089**	**1,735,541**	**69.5**
14	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	497	81,134	4.0	552	47,762	1.4	427	53,794	2.2
15	Other livestock products sold or traded	159	13,379	0.7	110	6,076	0.2	107	8,228	0.3
16	Field crops sold or traded	253	49,921	2.4	412	135,197	4.0	236	49,087	2.0
17	Vegetables harvested for sale	52	6,273	0.3	20	1,382	(5)	26	4,233	0.2
18	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	93	17,644	0.9	71	4,152	0.1	45	5,478	0.2
19	Forest products sold	549	126,794	6.2	777	191,196	5.6	420	110,421	4.4
20	Farm products used by farm households	1,048	271,752	13.2	1,529	397,816	11.6	1,085	286,681	11.5
	Farms with **poultry and poultry products** as major source of income:									
21	All farm products[2]	77	132,016	100.0	16	29,854	100.0	56	180,953	100.0
22	Livestock sold or traded[3]	39	9,355	7.1	5	1,382	4.6	14	2,057	1.1
23	Dairy products sold or traded	40	22,561	17.1	6	7,547	25.3	16	5,307	2.9
24	**Poultry and poultry products sold or traded**	**77**	**75,238**	**57.0**	**16**	**15,896**	**53.2**	**56**	**143,844**	**79.5**
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	8	669	0.5	1	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
26	Field crops sold or traded	22	1,576	1.2	5	1,630	5.5	8	1,070	0.6
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	7	535	0.4	.....	.....	.....	4	1,985	1.1
28	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	12	1,005	0.8	1	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
29	Forest products sold	29	5,106	3.9	3	685	2.3	10	1,911	1.1
30	Farm products used by farm households	77	15,920	12.1	16	2,629	8.8	52	10,219	5.6
	Farms with **other livestock products** as major source of income:									
31	All farm products[2]	12	60,818	100.0	4	12,607	100.0	11	25,091	100.0
32	Livestock sold or traded[3]	5	1,027	1.7	2	(4)	(4)	3	182	0.7
33	Dairy products sold or traded	3	3,037	5.0	2	(4)	(4)	3	1,315	5.2
34	**Other livestock products sold or traded**	**12**	**53,694**	**88.3**	**4**	**10,700**	**84.9**	**11**	**20,654**	**82.3**
35	Farm products used by farm households	10	1,847	3.0	3	282	2.2	7	1,715	6.8
	Farms with **field crops** as major source of income:									
36	All farm products[2]	187	90,582	100.0	188	146,907	100.0	90	73,799	100.0
37	Livestock sold or traded[3]	24	3,558	3.9	26	5,706	3.9	11	2,987	4.0
38	Dairy products sold or traded	25	12,110	13.4	34	27,956	19.0	15	9,117	12.4
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	20	2,060	2.3	25	5,286	3.6	12	505	0.7
40	Other livestock products sold or traded	6	140	0.2	4	342	0.2	4	264	0.4
41	**Field crops sold or traded**	**187**	**53,301**	**58.8**	**188**	**87,309**	**59.4**	**90**	**50,362**	**68.2**
42	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	153	0.2	1	(4)	(4)	5	270	0.4
43	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	8	148	0.2	5	247	0.2	1	(4)	(4)
44	Forest products sold	34	5,092	5.6	36	6,718	4.6	12	2,253	3.1
45	Farm products used by farm households	119	14,000	15.5	100	13,283	9.0	52	7,811	10.6
	Farms with **vegetables** as major source of income:									
46	All farm products[2]	7	6,772	100.0	4	9,557	100.0	15	23,402	100.0
47	Dairy products sold or traded	2	(4)	(4)	3	1,675	17.5	4	5,610	24.0
48	Field crops sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	3	1,000	10.5	4	520	2.2
49	**Vegetables harvested for sale**	**7**	**4,175**	**61.7**	**4**	**3,760**	**39.3**	**15**	**13,832**	**59.1**
50	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	3	367	5.4	.....	.....	.....	3	495	2.1
51	Farm products used by farm households	6	998	14.7	4	1,612	16.9	12	2,005	8.6
	Farms with **fruits and nuts** as major source of income:									
52	All farm products[2]	10	20,209	100.0	2	(4)	.....	18	87,532	100.0
53	Livestock sold or traded[3]	6	780	3.9	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
54	Dairy products sold or traded	5	1,476	7.3	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
55	Other livestock products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	1	(4)	(4)
56	Field crops sold or traded	4	923	4.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	**Fruits and nuts sold or traded**	**10**	**13,637**	**67.5**	.....	.....	.....	**18**	**84,003**	**96.0**
58	Forest products sold	2	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Farm products used by farm households	10	1,894	9.4	.....	.....	.....	12	1,545	1.8
	Farms with **horticultural specialties** as major source of income:									
60	All farm products[2]	2	(4)	.....	3	24,280	100.0	4	28,686	100.0
61	**Horticultural specialties sold**	.....	.....	.....	**3**	**24,200**	**99.7**	**4**	**28,491**	**99.3**
62	Farm products used by farm households	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	(4)	(4)
	Farms with **forest products** as major source of income:									
63	All farm products[2]	102	186,409	100.0	31	36,393	100.0	44	73,396	100.0
64	Livestock sold or traded[3]	55	14,829	8.0	9	1,600	4.4	23	6,249	8.5
65	Dairy products sold or traded	50	28,552	15.3	10	5,525	15.2	21	12,980	17.7
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	32	3,656	2.0	7	908	2.5	16	1,777	2.4
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	10	2,157	1.2	3	410	1.1	7	165	0.2
68	Field crops sold or traded	33	7,091	3.8	13	2,404	6.6	6	2,640	3.6
69	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	7	841	0.5	2	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)
70	**Forest products sold**	**102**	**110,910**	**59.5**	**31**	**20,801**	**57.2**	**44**	**39,348**	**53.6**
71	Farm products used by farm households	94	18,043	9.7	24	4,728	13.0	44	10,142	13.8
	Farms with **farm products used by farm households** as major source of income:									
72	All farm products[2]	572	187,340	100.0	321	94,292	100.0	483	171,361	100.0
73	Livestock sold or traded[3]	185	15,739	8.4	85	8,365	8.9	166	15,027	8.8
74	Dairy products sold or traded	185	25,462	13.6	111	16,177	17.2	149	22,382	13.1
75	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	164	9,762	5.2	74	2,400	2.5	124	7,242	4.2
76	Other livestock products sold or traded	29	2,097	1.1	17	549	0.6	20	599	0.3
77	Field crops sold or traded	154	9,795	5.2	96	6,598	7.0	66	4,721	2.8
78	Vegetables harvested for sale	15	1,661	0.9	7	399	0.4	11	772	0.5
79	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	29	1,086	0.6	18	707	0.7	17	593	0.3
80	Forest products sold	102	8,177	4.4	43	4,259	4.5	76	10,988	6.4
81	**Farm products used by farm households**	**572**	**113,538**	**60.6**	**321**	**54,838**	**58.2**	**483**	**108,572**	**63.4**

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. [4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. [5] Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product.

County Table XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	WASHINGTON			WINDHAM			WINDSOR		
		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
			Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
	Farms with livestock as major source of income:									
1	All farm products[2]	89	213,740	100.0	46	82,560	100.0	93	135,512	100.0
2	Livestock sold or traded[3]	89	124,993	58.5	46	52,923	64.1	93	70,776	52.2
3	Dairy products sold or traded	63	52,634	24.6	24	13,677	16.6	58	25,224	18.6
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	34	4,948	2.3	14	1,335	1.6	29	3,072	2.3
5	Other livestock products sold or traded	13	3,029	1.4	9	418	0.5	11	664	0.5
6	Field crops sold or traded	23	2,877	1.3	13	2,218	2.7	23	6,362	4.7
7	Vegetables harvested for sale	5	207	0.1	2	(4)	(4)	5	560	0.4
8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	8	330	0.2	9	433	0.5	7	1,043	0.8
9	Forest products sold	33	7,177	3.4	14	2,161	2.6	31	8,591	6.3
10	Farm products used by farm households	85	17,445	8.2	44	9,195	11.1	93	19,132	14.1
	Farms with dairy products as major source of income:									
11	All farm products[2]	962	2,132,731	100.0	432	1,086,923	100.0	1,059	2,417,419	100.0
12	Livestock sold or traded[3]	751	166,486	7.8	343	98,779	9.1	838	222,721	9.2
13	Dairy products sold or traded	962	1,406,726	66.0	432	716,671	65.9	1,059	1,627,421	67.3
14	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	420	72,988	3.4	190	35,292	3.2	429	74,414	3.1
15	Other livestock products sold or traded	135	26,780	1.3	44	4,516	0.4	75	12,320	0.5
16	Field crops sold or traded	289	58,451	2.7	119	22,042	2.0	223	53,358	2.2
17	Vegetables harvested for sale	84	16,309	0.8	21	5,898	0.5	42	7,572	0.3
18	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	59	5,720	0.3	51	8,184	0.8	101	15,735	0.7
19	Forest products sold	440	114,456	5.4	230	70,147	6.5	477	96,867	4.0
20	Farm products used by farm households	960	264,245	12.4	422	125,094	11.5	1,052	307,011	12.7
	Farms with poultry and poultry products as major source of income:									
21	All farm products[2]	82	172,799	100.0	88	204,916	100.0	112	245,538	100.0
22	Livestock sold or traded[3]	34	4,062	2.4	44	5,663	2.8	50	9,493	3.9
23	Dairy products sold or traded	40	28,242	16.3	37	10,453	5.1	53	29,164	11.9
24	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	82	114,926	66.5	88	162,811	79.5	112	173,604	70.7
25	Other livestock products sold or traded	12	1,109	0.6	7	142	0.1	12	350	0.1
26	Field crops sold or traded	24	2,081	1.2	14	1,207	0.6	21	2,638	1.1
27	Vegetables harvested for sale	9	1,082	0.6	14	2,669	1.3	5	347	0.1
28	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	9	1,869	1.1	11	670	0.3	8	593	0.2
29	Forest products sold	15	4,106	2.4	16	2,102	1.0	29	4,286	1.7
30	Farm products used by farm households	81	15,322	8.9	86	19,147	9.3	111	25,048	10.2
	Farms with other livestock products as major source of income:									
31	All farm products[2]	20	53,117	100.0	10	15,973	100.0	11	22,388	100.0
32	Livestock sold or traded[3]	9	2,450	4.6	1	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	.....
33	Dairy products sold or traded	7	9,729	18.3	2	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)
34	Other livestock products sold or traded	20	31,783	59.8	10	13,012	81.5	11	20,145	90.0
35	Farm products used by farm households	19	4,512	8.5	7	1,379	8.6	7	1,181	5.3
	Farms with field crops as major source of income:									
36	All farm products[2]	165	57,853	100.0	132	71,746	100.0	188	77,405	100.0
37	Livestock sold or traded[3]	22	3,125	5.4	4	276	0.4	22	3,748	4.8
38	Dairy products sold or traded	17	5,116	8.8	4	775	1.1	22	7,959	10.3
39	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	13	831	1.4	11	731	1.0	13	617	0.8
40	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	178	0.3	2	(4)	(4)	6	274	0.4
41	Field crops sold or traded	165	36,440	63.0	132	56,139	78.2	188	48,955	63.2
42	Vegetables harvested for sale	3	90	0.2	3	1,065	1.5	3	308	0.4
43	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	5	205	0.4	12	958	1.3	4	84	0.1
44	Forest products sold	20	3,790	6.6	24	3,780	5.3	23	3,612	4.7
45	Farm products used by farm households	77	8,078	14.0	80	7,734	10.8	110	11,848	15.3
	Farms with vegetables as major source of income:									
46	All farm products[2]	5	2,689	100.0	8	17,132	100.0	7	8,648	100.0
47	Dairy products sold or traded	.....	.....	.....	3	2,028	11.8	.....	.....	.....
48	Field crops sold or traded	4	159	5.9	4	1,655	9.7	.....	.....	.....
49	Vegetables harvested for sale	5	1,103	41.0	8	9,143	53.4	7	5,338	61.7
50	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)	1	(4)	(4)
51	Farm products used by farm households	5	577	21.5	7	1,461	8.5	7	1,949	22.5
	Farms with fruits and nuts as major source of income:									
52	All farm products[2]	3	2,661	100.0	27	157,647	100.0	11	22,825	100.0
53	Livestock sold or traded[3]	.....	.....	.....	4	669	0.4	2	(4)	(4)
54	Dairy products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	6	1,457	0.9	1	(4)	(4)
55	Other livestock products sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	4	180	0.1	1	(4)	(4)
56	Field crops sold or traded	1	(4)	(4)	10	1,049	0.7	6	1,802	7.9
57	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	3	1,614	60.7	27	143,742	91.2	11	17,798	78.0
58	Forest products sold	1	(4)	(4)	10	3,994	2.5	2	(4)	(4)
59	Farm products used by farm households	3	570	21.4	25	5,731	3.6	11	2,574	11.3
	Farms with horticultural specialties as major source of income:									
60	All farm products[2]	6	43,282	100.0	7	91,343	100.0	5	38,953	100.0
61	Horticultural specialties sold	6	42,232	97.6	7	90,008	98.5	5	38,517	98.9
62	Farm products used by farm households	5	675	1.6	5	450	0.5	5	320	0.8
	Farms with forest products as major source of income:									
63	All farm products[2]	86	92,809	100.0	127	141,272	100.0	91	110,329	100.0
64	Livestock sold or traded[3]	30	5,523	6.0	56	10,900	7.7	31	7,278	6.6
65	Dairy products sold or traded	41	11,520	12.4	57	18,046	12.8	29	17,689	16.0
66	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	28	2,678	2.9	42	4,201	3.0	25	2,637	2.4
67	Other livestock products sold or traded	8	1,007	1.1	21	1,574	1.1	9	170	0.2
68	Field crops sold or traded	39	4,168	4.5	58	7,927	5.6	35	3,882	3.5
69	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	3	50	0.1	16	1,259	0.9	6	1,042	0.9
70	Forest products sold	86	51,320	55.3	127	72,267	51.2	91	60,769	55.1
71	Farm products used by farm households	73	16,242	17.5	116	24,808	17.6	90	16,787	15.2
	Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income:									
72	All farm products[2]	633	204,527	100.0	718	262,962	100.0	1,056	362,411	100.0
73	Livestock sold or traded[3]	205	14,559	7.1	248	21,661	8.2	331	28,287	7.8
74	Dairy products sold or traded	219	24,749	12.1	248	26,071	9.9	340	37,752	10.4
75	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	177	9,742	4.8	213	11,571	4.4	295	21,395	5.9
76	Other livestock products sold or traded	54	2,767	1.4	44	1,660	0.6	40	1,334	0.4
77	Field crops sold or traded	161	8,856	4.3	180	11,929	4.5	230	16,225	4.5
78	Vegetables harvested for sale	15	1,379	0.7	30	1,569	0.6	38	1,991	0.5
79	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	33	851	0.4	57	4,098	1.6	65	3,029	0.8
80	Forest products sold	111	11,082	5.4	185	22,765	8.7	237	26,529	7.3
81	Farm products used by farm households	633	130,542	63.8	718	161,638	61.5	1,056	225,547	62.2

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. [4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

County Table XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED,

[For totals of all value

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE		ADDISON		BENNINGTON		CALEDONIA	
		Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Under $250, total[2]	4,336	529,798	284	34,757	182	26,285	419	44,872
2	Livestock sold or traded[3]	430	16,474	27	1,094	32	1,191	37	1,553
3	Dairy products sold or traded	508	27,675	16	769	23	1,039	54	3,395
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	563	16,515	33	771	35	736	54	1,794
5	Field crops sold or traded	1,682	99,181	88	6,765	48	2,046	248	13,727
6	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	125	3,542	6	405	4	227	10	264
7	Forest products sold	268	15,195	16	1,285	9	153	32	1,799
8	Farm products used by farm households	3,680	346,015	242	23,307	177	20,680	304	22,223
9	$250 to $399, total	2,016	640,906	135	41,821	127	39,977	154	48,900
10	Livestock sold or traded[3]	667	42,050	48	3,501	51	2,482	52	3,212
11	Dairy products sold or traded	708	74,189	28	2,282	34	2,492	58	7,421
12	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	596	32,691	34	1,941	29	1,297	49	3,621
13	Other livestock products sold or traded	102	5,914	8	966	7	180	8	332
14	Field crops sold or traded	630	85,752	56	8,092	30	2,006	64	10,140
15	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	119	5,984	7	337	7	249	12	473
16	Forest products sold	382	37,238	20	2,081	9	509	30	2,606
17	Farm products used by farm households	1,897	349,992	119	22,284	125	30,394	143	21,039
18	$400 to $599, total	1,809	892,148	110	54,058	99	47,885	127	62,913
19	Livestock sold or traded[3]	891	78,152	47	4,694	49	5,155	71	4,338
20	Dairy products sold or traded	1,028	204,998	55	10,453	45	6,533	80	17,360
21	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	648	52,783	44	2,876	33	2,434	47	3,601
22	Other livestock products sold or traded	138	9,777	12	1,841	9	424	5	91
23	Field crops sold or traded	534	84,517	43	9,843	31	3,594	55	8,767
24	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	130	9,387	8	1,095	2	(4)	12	355
25	Forest products sold	528	70,928	23	4,079	23	3,213	36	4,645
26	Farm products used by farm households	1,748	372,111	99	19,117	97	25,527	125	23,516
27	$600 to $999, total	2,760	2,177,583	175	139,694	118	89,695	230	180,320
28	Livestock sold or traded[3]	1,665	195,752	109	12,159	64	8,017	149	14,969
29	Dairy products sold or traded	2,180	868,511	136	60,911	72	21,698	197	79,561
30	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1,064	119,371	65	9,158	48	5,108	88	12,484
31	Other livestock products sold or traded	228	21,038	16	1,506	10	593	20	1,327
32	Field crops sold or traded	760	145,645	43	10,712	45	9,046	62	11,192
33	Vegetables harvested for sale	114	15,708	3	1,087	7	839	12	1,809
34	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	181	16,264	13	2,172	6	733	11	560
35	Forest products sold	1,012	170,118	43	7,272	37	6,132	82	12,815
36	Farm products used by farm households	2,695	624,173	167	34,717	117	37,279	227	45,603
37	$1,000 to $1,499, total	2,965	3,674,982	226	277,017	85	104,471	235	294,134
38	Livestock sold or traded[3]	2,182	316,583	177	24,285	59	8,592	185	26,000
39	Dairy products sold or traded	2,740	2,020,553	199	158,463	73	46,772	220	165,705
40	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1,158	154,326	90	11,412	37	6,750	103	14,035
41	Other livestock products sold or traded	259	24,879	11	3,416	10	420	21	1,547
42	Field crops sold or traded	763	140,898	53	7,260	29	6,714	71	17,418
43	Vegetables harvested for sale	138	20,985	6	862	4	174	8	631
44	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	205	32,690	22	7,961	5	661	14	546
45	Forest products sold	1,236	245,420	60	14,474	24	5,037	104	15,356
46	Farm products used by farm households	2,941	709,788	222	48,334	84	28,151	234	52,851
47	$1,500 to $2,499, total	4,324	8,452,296	393	775,537	120	236,851	339	663,483
48	Livestock sold or traded[3]	3,562	721,739	349	70,540	97	20,624	294	65,489
49	Dairy products sold or traded	4,175	5,262,377	379	535,760	110	123,928	333	399,426
50	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1,895	317,942	163	19,485	58	10,971	150	29,816
51	Other livestock products sold or traded	462	56,736	43	7,113	21	2,356	41	2,911
52	Field crops sold or traded	1,193	285,625	59	17,044	51	9,377	128	36,863
53	Vegetables harvested for sale	198	29,870	7	1,253	10	1,621	7	1,385
54	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	294	42,311	21	4,846	10	7,346	19	1,149
55	Forest products sold	2,131	539,615	97	21,836	45	15,481	197	39,977
56	Farm products used by farm households	4,304	1,178,932	392	95,160	120	44,147	338	85,847
57	$2,500 to $3,999, total	2,959	9,210,140	352	1,093,645	91	291,429	253	785,128
58	Livestock sold or traded[3]	2,568	793,809	325	92,446	75	22,483	219	70,024
59	Dairy products sold or traded	2,896	6,117,039	347	810,702	85	179,057	249	493,913
60	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	1,373	361,477	158	30,101	55	19,651	137	55,086
61	Other livestock products sold or traded	385	71,196	48	8,243	15	3,609	37	3,267
62	Field crops sold or traded	958	332,765	67	15,852	43	14,371	102	37,862
63	Vegetables harvested for sale	173	30,137	9	383	6	1,518	14	1,799
64	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	234	46,840	21	6,035	7	3,720	23	843
65	Forest products sold	1,568	535,434	74	25,819	41	12,216	167	49,725
66	Farm products used by farm households	2,945	912,893	351	101,064	90	34,804	253	72,009
67	$4,000 to $5,999, total	1,294	6,161,346	158	748,446	46	221,028	117	567,288
68	Livestock sold or traded[3]	1,136	558,458	135	65,617	34	19,075	107	50,217
69	Dairy products sold or traded	1,232	3,932,429	146	502,710	38	130,714	115	360,979
70	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	630	347,580	83	43,063	20	20,549	66	37,052
71	Other livestock products sold or traded	199	88,242	23	18,681	6	900	29	2,609
72	Field crops sold or traded	442	268,743	42	16,339	19	3,361	50	31,888
73	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	157	118,319	27	39,009	7	20,547	10	1,548
74	Forest products sold	689	348,895	36	12,020	21	8,596	77	40,450
75	Farm products used by farm households	1,278	457,748	156	50,535	45	16,286	117	41,893
76	$6,000 to $9,999, total	457	3,353,973	50	366,249	21	146,342	44	324,878
77	Livestock sold or traded[3]	400	359,543	42	32,985	18	7,885	38	46,985
78	Dairy products sold or traded	419	2,019,109	46	246,449	19	78,759	39	170,014
79	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	201	269,181	23	18,054	15	35,973	16	12,096
80	Field crops sold or traded	161	140,389	16	10,983	8	6,262	22	19,605
81	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	61	90,157	10	34,210	4	6,094	4	182
82	Forest products sold	235	190,362	10	3,957	6	1,265	32	44,066
83	Farm products used by farm households	448	177,594	48	16,682	21	9,043	44	16,947
84	$10,000 and over, total	170	3,121,548	22	288,747	4	99,800	9	134,441
85	Livestock sold or traded[3]	127	524,622	19	34,782	3	10,083	8	38,057
86	Dairy products sold or traded	130	1,173,373	19	132,869	3	51,187	9	81,789
87	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	76	488,744	10	21,628	3	29,456	3	4,809
88	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	40	286,831	11	70,072	4	4,474	.....	.....
89	Farm products used by farm households	150	64,461	21	8,172	3	965	9	4,551

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value group; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products."

[2] Excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households (see County table XVIII).

OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939[1]

groups see County table XVII]

CHITTENDEN		ESSEX		FRANKLIN		GRAND ISLE		LAMOILLE		ORANGE		ORLEANS		
Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	
Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	
265	30,165	137	15,192	244	26,202	57	6,914	221	26,672	421	52,783	307	37,013	1
22	735	10	339	20	755	7	240	21	1,173	34	1,295	22	652	2
19	1,228	8	303	31	1,681	7	185	37	2,594	47	2,344	37	2,240	3
40	1,324	11	274	50	1,243	11	364	23	578	66	2,123	34	871	4
81	5,089	61	4,184	85	4,370	31	1,918	79	4,242	188	11,026	157	11,123	5
3	309	.....	.....	10	253	10	239	3	155	12	240	10	274	6
4	236	17	916	13	1,126	.....	.....	12	440	33	2,030	12	821	7
229	19,990	108	9,141	217	16,442	54	3,822	171	17,463	357	33,137	238	20,753	8
82	25,745	72	22,614	83	26,503	28	9,313	105	33,997	200	64,192	122	38,518	9
20	1,096	27	1,265	24	1,009	7	206	29	1,644	73	5,494	30	1,814	10
25	2,577	22	1,603	40	5,647	11	1,419	51	7,099	69	7,024	58	8,020	11
32	2,150	22	1,777	34	1,894	10	630	20	1,111	53	3,300	35	1,326	12
2	(4)	2	(4)	6	471	2	(4)	5	540	5	210	6	85	13
16	3,256	26	3,301	29	4,003	18	3,127	34	5,196	65	8,888	45	7,107	14
6	308	4	83	7	852	6	144	4	196	11	390	2	(4)	15
6	434	25	3,259	17	2,220	1	(4)	23	2,431	41	4,007	20	2,088	16
75	13,577	66	11,295	76	10,136	27	3,531	96	15,760	193	34,423	108	17,482	17
80	39,651	63	31,199	98	47,967	26	12,793	90	44,309	193	94,698	115	58,315	18
37	3,281	33	2,530	38	2,813	9	431	42	4,065	112	10,784	57	3,425	19
45	11,200	38	7,199	62	15,550	14	4,092	64	14,753	110	22,115	87	23,669	20
22	1,761	22	1,438	30	2,184	9	344	27	1,449	72	5,376	32	1,878	21
2	(4)	10	583	5	717	.....	.....	3	29	12	396	5	293	22
22	4,830	28	4,271	29	4,130	16	3,802	16	2,642	48	6,805	34	7,486	23
6	624	.....	.....	18	1,287	6	1,081	2	(4)	6	507	9	351	24
12	885	22	3,912	27	5,344	.....	.....	26	4,005	63	8,942	22	1,614	25
77	14,608	58	11,058	93	14,735	24	2,746	87	17,099	190	39,071	111	19,549	26
158	126,821	83	64,321	190	152,015	44	33,907	162	132,180	331	262,671	219	175,097	27
97	9,875	52	5,442	115	9,278	25	2,047	81	8,964	221	30,793	103	8,927	28
127	56,581	66	27,687	172	84,365	37	17,023	134	59,097	276	104,601	193	97,000	29
56	9,323	34	3,483	61	4,152	16	698	46	2,726	138	15,344	57	2,692	30
2	(4)	4	163	15	3,450	4	78	9	190	39	4,068	8	133	31
29	5,972	27	4,142	51	9,090	21	5,884	36	11,114	92	13,502	62	16,436	32
21	4,037	.....	.....	10	656	2	(4)	5	445	5	668	3	557	33
4	441	4	103	11	961	8	647	7	648	29	1,300	6	421	34
36	5,847	37	6,598	66	9,733	2	(4)	70	12,796	130	20,546	73	9,733	35
157	34,306	81	16,703	188	30,330	42	7,186	154	36,200	329	71,821	207	39,198	36
201	251,990	81	102,837	267	337,523	78	98,351	187	229,121	308	379,572	319	400,534	37
156	16,347	67	9,854	193	18,422	60	7,477	125	18,305	235	42,920	208	24,643	38
186	146,992	72	52,712	260	223,620	71	55,895	180	128,595	288	194,707	309	261,655	39
72	11,549	29	3,861	90	6,371	28	2,146	52	3,227	156	19,617	100	4,737	40
10	1,075	3	213	17	2,734	7	523	8	443	51	2,638	17	1,542	41
27	4,303	25	5,609	58	9,159	50	12,160	38	5,243	73	12,085	76	19,252	42
20	5,315	2	(4)	10	590	4	1,457	8	214	14	2,742	1	(4)	43
9	2,035	3	140	8	965	12	2,484	7	1,382	23	1,987	13	190	44
57	12,779	42	10,912	120	22,215	6	372	108	24,963	159	27,103	131	20,152	45
200	50,295	80	19,461	264	50,997	76	15,837	187	46,749	307	75,773	317	68,263	46
345	675,661	95	182,724	530	1,048,585	112	213,656	222	428,217	354	689,872	509	1,003,118	47
291	49,530	80	15,461	439	65,455	103	16,837	177	31,731	293	78,919	393	65,498	48
334	458,633	90	101,774	525	716,662	110	129,453	219	273,345	340	380,159	505	677,032	49
127	22,752	39	4,310	238	21,683	48	4,759	67	10,117	184	43,161	202	13,709	50
17	3,625	8	620	48	5,715	15	1,319	20	1,818	61	11,056	33	2,407	51
52	9,830	36	5,736	115	27,551	76	32,215	44	6,159	108	20,377	151	42,855	52
30	3,045	1	(4)	22	2,055	2	(4)	8	1,387	21	2,207	12	2,460	53
22	1,543	1	(4)	25	1,177	19	2,809	8	2,344	31	2,627	32	1,694	54
128	27,699	62	26,178	274	81,265	10	430	147	39,467	220	50,916	282	59,573	55
345	92,980	95	28,385	530	127,002	110	24,529	222	61,849	353	98,450	508	137,190	56
260	815,537	34	99,814	460	1,437,756	62	191,607	129	390,444	201	617,735	359	1,124,845	57
224	55,441	34	15,045	405	95,194	56	14,905	103	27,630	175	62,039	307	86,312	58
255	579,122	33	55,637	458	1,013,891	61	115,445	129	274,565	196	356,955	357	792,368	59
102	25,320	19	1,981	210	22,345	27	4,098	48	8,762	109	40,295	138	16,031	60
20	9,313	10	1,077	37	12,282	12	1,555	10	1,000	38	5,563	38	1,822	61
67	18,407	14	2,514	152	61,222	48	38,275	29	5,612	71	22,847	126	47,529	62
24	3,703	2	(4)	23	4,524	.....	.....	7	809	25	5,385	5	285	63
17	4,682	1	(4)	29	1,542	11	890	5	625	31	10,454	19	1,212	64
119	34,866	27	11,620	279	96,592	9	612	82	28,924	132	51,107	234	70,030	65
259	84,683	34	11,825	457	130,164	61	15,827	128	42,367	201	63,090	357	109,256	66
130	618,793	19	94,347	191	902,873	21	98,386	45	211,515	85	407,310	151	722,092	67
109	39,980	18	9,330	174	62,396	21	8,394	40	11,852	79	58,826	141	52,885	68
124	448,853	19	60,766	188	611,362	20	55,548	45	152,274	81	214,951	149	476,801	69
51	24,807	10	4,892	89	42,598	9	2,901	15	7,671	44	23,729	68	20,896	70
7	655	6	1,367	18	5,145	3	235	6	871	24	11,917	22	10,202	71
34	22,891	6	796	75	46,475	13	12,344	13	3,963	26	19,809	63	54,466	72
15	4,604	3	205	15	2,895	6	11,040	3	2,272	20	9,023	7	1,743	73
35	12,507	11	9,390	123	63,078	8	1,602	32	13,410	61	35,872	108	48,530	74
127	47,994	19	7,601	191	62,476	21	6,322	45	19,040	85	32,500	150	54,944	75
55	410,081	6	41,204	55	410,067	7	48,935	10	73,088	27	195,415	31	219,332	76
47	44,793	6	5,741	53	38,520	5	3,852	9	6,648	26	25,414	29	25,112	77
50	268,184	6	27,365	54	277,637	6	26,568	10	48,992	27	95,472	30	125,506	78
18	34,259	1	(4)	25	20,534	3	650	5	1,353	13	18,144	16	8,516	79
16	11,337	2	(4)	25	22,236	5	3,942	4	5,750	11	8,932	13	23,130	80
2	(4)	1	(4)	6	143	5	10,570	1	(4)	4	4,685	2	(4)	81
23	12,917	4	4,111	29	20,988	2	(4)	8	4,411	22	25,276	24	13,409	82
53	25,993	6	2,179	54	18,527	7	2,930	10	5,635	26	10,140	30	14,582	83
27	399,848	(5)	(5)	12	328,072	3	50,989	4	50,102	8	162,033	8	237,999	84
23	67,931	.....	.....	10	21,078	3	3,850	3	5,125	6	37,073	6	163,439	85
23	217,970	.....	.....	10	125,823	2	(4)	3	20,828	6	34,361	7	40,000	86
11	40,312	.....	.....	7	134,217	2	(4)	3	23,104	6	8,388	4	2,411	87
2	(4)	.....	.....	1	(4)	2	(4)	.....	.....	1	(4)	.....	.....	88
25	10,022	.....	.....	11	6,082	3	600	4	1,015	6	2,740	7	4,233	89

[3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.
[4] Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a value group or for an individual product.
[5] 1939 county figures not shown for less than 3 farms in maximum value group or groups.

County Table XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939[1]—Continued

[For totals of all value groups see County table XVII]

	ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	RUTLAND		WASHINGTON		WINDHAM		WINDSOR	
		Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products
		Number	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*	*Number*	*Dollars*
1	Under $250, total[2]	294	36,331	442	55,247	429	56,538	634	80,827
2	Livestock sold or traded[3]	32	1,093	54	2,023	53	1,976	59	2,355
3	Dairy products sold or traded	38	2,497	55	3,405	64	2,370	72	3,625
4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	40	1,325	52	1,617	48	1,403	66	2,092
5	Field crops sold or traded	57	4,249	198	10,361	141	7,937	220	12,144
6	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	5	177	9	135	15	374	28	490
7	Forest products sold	7	162	18	1,546	49	2,579	46	2,102
8	Farm products used by farm households	270	26,397	359	35,478	377	39,573	577	57,609
9	$250 to $399, total	137	43,621	201	64,035	242	76,673	328	104,997
10	Livestock sold or traded[3]	44	3,348	60	3,841	81	5,279	121	7,859
11	Dairy products sold or traded	51	6,173	73	7,174	77	6,401	111	8,867
12	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	39	1,706	65	3,205	82	4,733	92	4,000
13	Other livestock products sold or traded	3	145	14	730	15	941	19	935
14	Field crops sold or traded	31	5,400	55	6,113	72	7,179	89	11,944
15	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	11	739	7	402	20	1,187	15	592
16	Forest products sold	16	2,065	42	3,777	54	4,415	78	7,266
17	Farm products used by farm households	130	23,593	192	37,741	232	45,571	315	63,166
18	$400 to $599, total	154	76,738	228	113,305	172	84,332	254	123,985
19	Livestock sold or traded[3]	68	6,847	118	11,011	75	6,091	135	12,687
20	Dairy products sold or traded	78	15,085	135	24,060	74	12,793	141	20,136
21	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	56	6,878	89	8,933	68	6,432	97	7,199
22	Other livestock products sold or traded	11	1,090	33	2,272	18	1,277	13	737
23	Field crops sold or traded	28	4,058	69	8,284	54	7,447	61	8,558
24	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	8	771	16	420	19	1,360	18	891
25	Forest products sold	32	4,257	80	11,710	73	9,507	89	8,815
26	Farm products used by farm households	150	36,442	222	46,252	167	38,758	248	63,633
27	$600 to $999, total	219	172,014	251	197,577	227	174,218	353	277,053
28	Livestock sold or traded[3]	133	17,998	170	18,980	135	18,941	211	29,362
29	Dairy products sold or traded	159	63,874	210	73,487	152	34,266	249	88,360
30	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	86	8,748	114	12,210	107	12,709	148	20,536
31	Other livestock products sold or traded	15	513	30	3,163	28	1,412	28	4,003
32	Field crops sold or traded	45	12,527	70	9,730	89	10,954	88	15,344
33	Vegetables harvested for sale	7	1,411	11	926	13	1,610	15	1,423
34	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	8	2,100	18	1,508	29	2,529	27	2,141
35	Forest products sold	72	12,484	92	14,391	128	28,438	144	23,229
36	Farm products used by farm households	212	52,359	246	63,182	223	63,359	345	91,930
37	$1,000 to $1,499, total	259	320,345	248	304,474	161	193,322	310	381,291
38	Livestock sold or traded[3]	183	31,278	189	30,069	119	20,322	226	38,069
39	Dairy products sold or traded	236	177,160	233	158,946	132	70,390	281	178,941
40	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	87	12,189	102	14,062	69	15,638	143	28,732
41	Other livestock products sold or traded	24	2,906	33	5,082	18	1,018	29	1,322
42	Field crops sold or traded	67	9,816	82	10,481	47	4,740	67	16,658
43	Vegetables harvested for sale	12	4,209	21	1,425	11	973	17	2,218
44	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	11	3,115	17	580	26	6,742	35	3,902
45	Forest products sold	94	17,497	110	22,003	89	26,964	132	25,593
46	Farm products used by farm households	255	61,710	247	61,756	160	45,105	308	84,506
47	$1,500 to $2,499, total	428	839,734	341	661,466	151	287,856	385	745,536
48	Livestock sold or traded[3]	355	83,805	265	56,523	119	28,267	307	73,060
49	Dairy products sold or traded	408	518,269	325	385,120	136	134,199	361	428,617
50	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	186	30,941	169	38,884	82	21,932	182	45,422
51	Other livestock products sold or traded	49	2,814	53	8,299	18	950	35	5,733
52	Field crops sold or traded	102	28,023	109	18,613	63	10,764	99	20,218
53	Vegetables harvested for sale	12	1,892	28	4,573	18	2,852	20	3,635
54	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	19	6,452	27	2,655	28	3,215	32	4,394
55	Forest products sold	203	49,656	169	45,091	102	37,368	195	44,678
56	Farm products used by farm households	420	115,782	339	101,208	149	46,624	363	119,779
57	$2,500 to $3,999, total	249	770,789	197	622,583	107	335,243	205	633,585
58	Livestock sold or traded[3]	217	86,508	166	57,570	85	40,790	177	67,422
59	Dairy products sold or traded	243	505,515	190	381,151	93	158,328	200	400,390
60	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	111	33,181	104	38,774	55	29,268	100	36,584
61	Other livestock products sold or traded	38	3,778	35	11,013	25	7,189	22	1,485
62	Field crops sold or traded	68	19,636	74	18,966	38	11,801	59	17,869
63	Vegetables harvested for sale	10	2,992	25	4,308	8	956	15	3,395
64	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	12	1,685	13	1,265	21	11,341	24	2,511
65	Forest products sold	109	39,640	116	44,267	65	34,019	114	35,997
66	Farm products used by farm households	248	77,854	197	63,267	105	38,751	204	67,932
67	$4,000 to $5,999, total	81	386,090	92	434,287	57	272,387	101	476,504
68	Livestock sold or traded[3]	70	40,465	75	50,073	50	31,570	83	57,778
69	Dairy products sold or traded	77	243,765	82	240,508	54	154,184	94	279,014
70	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	37	16,272	47	40,846	35	23,228	56	39,076
71	Other livestock products sold or traded	14	10,303	23	14,074	9	5,762	9	5,521
72	Field crops sold or traded	20	17,112	34	15,142	15	5,562	32	18,595
73	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	6	5,510	10	3,304	16	11,684	12	4,935
74	Forest products sold	30	24,683	56	32,039	33	16,787	58	29,931
75	Farm products used by farm households	79	27,840	90	31,000	53	21,953	100	37,364
76	$6,000 to $9,999, total	42	312,674	34	254,259	26	192,571	49	358,878
77	Livestock sold or traded[3]	33	32,414	30	31,155	22	24,920	42	33,119
78	Dairy products sold or traded	35	197,511	32	145,211	21	104,783	44	206,658
79	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	17	9,442	15	27,073	14	19,925	20	63,086
80	Field crops sold or traded	6	4,800	16	10,861	7	3,368	10	8,333
81	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	4	21,037	4	355	6	10,191	8	1,818
82	Forest products sold	15	15,709	20	14,318	11	10,642	29	19,068
83	Farm products used by farm households	41	14,659	34	11,081	25	10,341	49	18,855
84	$10,000 and over, total	17	327,179	17	268,975	23	459,334	14	258,772
85	Livestock sold or traded[3]	11	47,075	13	59,953	11	13,898	10	20,933
86	Dairy products sold or traded	11	83,390	15	119,754	10	111,804	11	130,732
87	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded	7	88,885	8	22,070	6	81,152	4	29,260
88	Fruits and nuts sold or traded	6	63,185	3	610	6	111,596	4	18,100
89	Farm products used by farm households	12	5,013	15	7,243	19	6,602	13	6,623

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value group; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." [2] Excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households (see County table XVIII). [3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.